WPS-0662.

Policy, Research, and External Affairs

WORKING PAPERS

Welfare and Human Resources

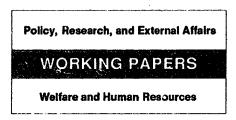
Population and Human Resources Department The World Bank May 1991 WPS 662

Trends in Social Indicators and Social Sector Financing

Jacques van der Gaag Elene Makonnen and Pierre Englebert



Social indicators since 1960 show the quality of life improving in developing countries as a group. The aggregate picture masks substantial differences.



WPS 662

This paper — a product of the Welfare and Human Resources Division, Population and Human Resources Department — is part of a larger effort in PRE to improve knowledge on trends in poverty and its correlates: malnutrition, illiteracy, illness, and premature death. Copies are available free from the World Bank, 1818 H Street NW, Washington, DC 20433. Please contact Brenda Rosa, room S9-137, extension 33751 (129 pages, with tables).

Over the past three decades, per capita GDP has increased worldwide. Van der Gaag, Makonnen, and Englebert examine whether this has resulted in better quality of life in developing countries. Their paper documents the evolution of social indicators (health, education, nutrition), private consumption, and government expenditure on the social sectors.

The authors conclude that developing countries made uneven progress in the quality of life in the period under study. Among the key findings:

- Health indicators (mortality, immunization coverage, life expectancy) showed stable improvements in all regions, but Africa's rates were the slowest.
- Of all social indicators, education made the greatest gains. In Africa, however, net enrollment ratios actually decreased in the 1980s.
- While developing nations as a group enjoyed improved indices of undernutrition in

1965-85, the degree of undernutrition worsened in more than one-third of Sub-Saharan African countries.

- The two regions characterized by economic difficulties in the 1980s Africa and Latin America and the Caribbean also saw declines in average per capita private consumption during that decade.
- The share of total government expenditure on health remained stable in all regions, but that of education declines in Africa, South Asia, and Latin America and the Caribbean.

The authors also note that any effort to assess trends is severely hampered by lack of information. The quality of existing data is not systematically trustworthy, and there are many gaps. The World Bank and most bilateral and multilateral agencies are placing increasing emphasis on monitoring the impact of programs. The need for simple, up-to-date data may trigger more vigorous data collection.

The PRE Working Paper Series disseminates the findings of work under way in the Bank's Policy, Research, and External Affairs Complex. An objective of the series is to get these findings out quickly, even if presentations are less than fully polished. The findings, interpretations, and conclusions in these papers do not necessarily represent official Bank policy.

Table of Contents

| | | | | | Page |
|-------------|--|--------|------|-------|------|
| Chapter I: | Introduction | | | | . 1 |
| Chapter II: | Health | | | | . 3 |
| The da | ata | | | | . 3 |
| The tr | ends | | | | . 10 |
| The ca | auses of decline in child mortality | | | | . 15 |
| Chapter III | Education | | | | . 24 |
| The da | ita | | | | . 26 |
| The tr | cends | | | | . 28 |
| Chapter IV: | Nutrition | | | | . 33 |
| The da | ata | | | | . 33 |
| The tr | ends | | | | . 35 |
| Chapter V: | Per Capita Private Consumption | | | | . 39 |
| - | nta | | | | |
| | ends | | | | |
| Chapter VI: | Social Sector Expenditures | | | | |
| - | ata | | | | |
| | ends | | | | |
| | C: Concluding Remarks | | | | |
| Cuapter vii | . Colicidating vemeras | • • • | • • | • | • |
| | <u>List of Tables</u> | | | | |
| Table 1: I | Infant mortality rates: DHS, the World Ban | k, | | | . 6 |
| Health 1: | Under 5 Child Mortality Rates (Hill and Pebley data) | | | | . 51 |
| Health 2: | Under 5 Child Mortality Rates (interpolat | ed UN | data | | . 55 |
| Health 3: | Immunization for BCG | | | | . 59 |

| Health 4: Immunization for Diphtheria, Pertussis and Tetanus 63 |
|---|
| Health 5: Immunization against Poliomyelitis 67 |
| Health: Immunization against Measles |
| Education 1: Net Enrollment Rates |
| Education 2: Gross Enrollment Rates |
| Education 3: Frimary School Completion Rates |
| Education 4: Primary Students in Private Schools |
| Education 5: Student/School Ratios |
| Education 6: Student Teacher Ratios |
| Undernutrition 1: Index of Undernutrition |
| Undernutrition 2: Index of Undernutrition Summary Table |
| Consumption 1: Growth in Per Capita Private Consumption |
| Consumption 2: Growth in Per Capita Private Consumption Summary Table |
| Consumption 3: Index of Per Capita Private Consumption |
| Consumption 4: Index of Per Capita Private Consumption Summary Table |
| Expenditure 1: Education Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure |
| Expenditure 2: Education Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure Summary Table |
| Expenditure 3: Health Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure |
| Expenditure 4: Health Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure Summary Table |
| Expenditure 5: Other Welfare Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure |
| Expenditure 6: Other Welfare Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure Summary Table |
| Expenditure 7: Interest Payments as Percent of Total Government Expenditure Summary Table |

CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION

Economic development, as measured by growth in per capita GDP, is strongly correlated with a large number of variables that try to capture the "quality of life" or welfare status of a population. Such variables include life expectancy, child and infant mortality, literacy, nutritional status, access to clean drinking water, availability of school and teachers, clinics and doctors, and so forth. Taking these correlations for granted, one can expect that on average the quality of life has improved tremendously over the past three decades since per capita GDP increased worldwide.

Yet, such an aggregated picture masks substantial regional differences in performance. Asian countries, for instance, showed a per capita growth rate of 5.7 per cent during the period 1980-89, while that of sub-Saharan Africa (excluding South Africa) declined by 0.3 per cent (most recent estimate from World Development Report). Did the social indicators of living standards show a similar trend? Did infant mortality rates drop sharply in Asia and increase in Africa? Did the gains in life expectancy of the 1960s and 1970s erode in the 1980s? Are school enrollment ratios declining in stagnating countries, with apparently tragic consequences for future growth?

These and many related questions have been raised, and answers have been suggested by many development specialists and institutions, most recently by the World Bank (World Development Report 1990) and UNDP (Human Development Report, 1990).

The purpose of this paper is to document the trends in s 'al indicators for the past three decades. The paper will assess the evolution of those indicators in the 1980s, monitor their earlier development, and appraise the regional differences in achieving better living standards. As such an exercise is, undoubtedly, severely hampered by the lack of reliable information, assessing the quality of the data will be an essential part of this study. In addition, the paper will try to go to the original source and purge the data from any interpolation, extrapolation, and other "fillers".

The paper deals with social indicators per se (health, education, nutrition), but also with private consumption as the main economic indicator of well-being, and with government expenditures on the social sectors.

CHAPTER II HEALTH

This chapter reviews input and output health indicators. Life expectancy is regarded as the best outcome indicator of the health status of a population. It is a summary measure of many other variables, including infant, child and adult mortality and morbidity. Though of a lesser the child and infant mortality provide a more detailed picture of the health situation of the youngest part of the population and are directly related to other social variables such as nutrition, water supply, and even parents' education. Child mortality is also determined by government's efforts to immunize their population, and to provide them with health services, including physicians and nurses. Immunization coverage and physicians per population will therefore also be reviewed in this chapter.

The data

More than other social indicators, health indicators suffer from a critical lack of good quality data. Indeed, while it does not require excessive research for a state to know how many children are enrolled in its schools for example, gathering information on births and deaths, on the other hand, can raise considerable problems, especially in remote, rural areas. There may be no incentive for population to travel long distances to report a relative's death. If a birth or death is belatedly or not reported, not only

¹Susan Cochrane, "The Effects of Education on Fertility and Mortality." Education and Training Series Discussion Paper EDT26 (Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1986).

are birth rates and mortality rates affected, but also fertility and life expectancy indicators. By the same token, in the absence of sufficient health personnel, the causes of death may be poorly reported, and the toll of major diseases often has to be guessed, although with advanced statistical methods.

The relative spreading over time of national censuses is a cause of scattered, sporadic data, too. Because of the lack of systematic censuses in many countries, it is often not possible to assess trends, as observations at two different points in time may not be available. This is especially true for Sub-Saharan Africa which is, in general, the region with the least and least reliable data.

Furthermore, when data are collected, the quality of the collection procedure is not always guaranteed. International organizations such as the World Health Organization (WHO) collect their data by means of standard annual questionnaires despatched, through foreign affairs ministries, to their individual member countries. How each country itself obtains its data is less well known and procedures vary from country to antry. Data gathered from administrative sources may reflect some official, bureaucratic or procedural bias, such as urban or institutional coverage when reporting on hospitals, clinics, and the like.

Because of the lack of complete time series for many social indicators, experts in development organizations resort to statistical methods to generate the missing data. When faced with gaps between observations, they assess the trend for the available data and assign intermediate values -- i.e., they

interpolate --, within this trend, for the missing years. When the beginning or the end of a time series is missing, assessing a trend is a more delicate procedure and experts have to resort to their knowledge of the country's conditions to supplement their projections. Such extrapolations are definitely less reliable than actual data and interpolations.

Because of different projection or estimation methods, data compiled by different sources can show substantial discrepancies. Such discrepancies may not always be easy to understand or justify. For instance, consider the case of data on infant mortality rates.² Table 1 shows differing infant mortality data for a few selected countries from three different sources: the World Bank, the United Nations, and Westinghouse's Demographic and Health Surveys (DHS).³

²For a good discussion of the data problem relative to mortality, see Christopher Murray, "A Critical Review of International Mortality Data," <u>Soc. Sci. Med.</u>, vol. 25, no.7 (1987), pp. 773-781.

The World Bank, Social Indicators of Development 1988 (Washington, D.C.: The World Bank, 1988); United Nations, Mortality of Children under age 5: World Estimates and Projections, 1950-2025 (New York: The United Nations, 1988) Population Studies, No 105.

Table 1: Infant mortality rates: DHS, the World Bank, and the UN

| | 1971-75 | | | 1976-80 | | 1981-86 | | |
|-----------------|---------|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----|
| | DHS | WB | UN | DHS | UN | DHS | WB | UN |
| Burundi | 100 | 132 | 135 | 103 | 130 | 75 | 115 | 124 |
| Liberia | 192 | 112 | 155 | 164 | 143 | 144 | 89 | 132 |
| Mali | 170 | 196 | 203 | 156 | 191 | 108 | 33 | 180 |
| Senegal | 120 | 157 | 162 | 97 | 154 | 86 | 124 | 142 |
| Sri Lanka | 40 | 37 | 56 | 39 | 48 | 25 | 29 | 39 |
| Thailand | 55 | 60 | 65 | 41 | 56 | 35 | 51 | 48 |
| Morocco | 104 | 115 | 122 | 92 | 110 | 73 | 93 | 97 |
| Dominican Rep. | 80 | 88 | 94 | 75 | 84 | 68 | 51 | 75 |
| Ecuador | 97 | 87 | 95 | 72 | 82 | 58 | 50 | 70 |
| Guatemala | 92 | 87 | 95 | 86 | 82 | 73 | 66 | 70 |
| Trinidad & Toba | go 47 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 26 | . 26 | 29 | 24 |

Note: 1971-75 refers to 1975 for the World Bank. 1981-86 refers to any year between 1981 and 1986 for the World Bank. For DHS, 1971-75 sometimes covers 1972-76 or 1972-77. For the UN, 1976-80 is 1975-80, and 1981-86 is 1980-85.

Note, in the above example, only the DHS data are fully based on actual observations. World Bank and UN data une both actual data and resort to inder- and extrapolations for years with missing data. It is, however, impossible for the data user to discern the actual from the projected or "filled" data, without inside knowledge of the data processing.

In addition, actual data from DHS, the Bank or the UN differ in their nature. Bank and UN data, are a compilation of survey data such as those from DHS, censuses, and civil registration sources, based on the respective organization's best judgment. Thus, the final Bank and UN data may differ as they reflect adjustments and accuracy cross-checks based on other available estimates.

DHS data are based on both direct and indirect estimates. Direct estimates refer to vital registration data and maternity nistories (interviews of women about birth and death history over, say, the last two decades). Indirect estimates do not carry information on each individual chi?d. The procedure is simpler and faster: women are asked how many born alive children they have had, and how many died. Infant and child mortality figures are derived from the answers. This method is, of course, somewhat less accurate and is subject to recall and truncation bias.

The data in the anne: tables on infant and under five mortality, immunization, and physicians per population result from a careful review of different sources. As such they represent what we believe may be the best data currently available on these indicators. The various sources are footnoted at the bottom of each table.

Life expectancy is defined as the number of years a newborn infant would live if prevailing patterns of mortality at the time of his/her birth were to stay the same throughout his/her life. Data on life expectancy is very scarce. The main source is an article by the UN, which itself uses several other sources.⁴ Most of the countries covered are unfortunately developed countries. According to the UN secretariat,

The data set used for the analysis of the less developed countries consists of 78 national life tables for the period 1945-1981 whose agesex patterns of mortality have been evaluated as relatively reliable

⁴United Nations Secretariat, <u>Sex Differentials in Survivorship in the Developing World: Levels. Regional Patterns and Demographic Determinants</u> (1988); A.J. Coale and P. Demeny, <u>Regional Model Life Tables and Stable Populations</u> (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1966); United Nations, <u>Levels and Trends of Mortality since 1950</u> (1982); WHO magnetic tapes.

[...] All of these life tables are based on recorded age and sex patterns of mortality, as derived either from vital registration, or from vital statistics and population data collected through sample surveys. In some case., recorded mortality levels have been adjusted, based on the application of a variety of analytical techniques, because of the incompleteness of the collected death data (relative to that of recorded births or population).

This paper relies on interpolated data produced by the World Bank ANDREX database, as the UN life expectancy data was decidedly too scant. Although the data are adequate for assessing time trends and comparing among regions, country and year specific numbers should be taken with considerable caution. As these data can be derived directly from ANDREX, they have not been reproduced as part of the annex tables in this report.

Infant mortality covers the death of children under one year of age and is expressed per thousand. Child mortality is most frequently defined as referring to the death rate, also per thousand, of children between age one and age 5. Under five mortality, also occasionally referred to as child mortality, encompasses both earlier measures. This paper, uses under five mortality rather than infant and child mortality. The main reason for this is that under five mortality gives a broader picture of the health of children under five (both children and infants) and is less affected by cultural factors such as the time of weaning which may differ among countries and consequently affect the infant mortality picture.

We present two sets of under five mortality data. The first one (Table Health 1), generated by Hill and Pebley, 5 comprises only empirical data. thoroughly checked against one another, and is a very reliable source of country specific data. Hill and Pebley used estimates from UN (1988) for North Africa, Asia and the Americas, but attempted to exclude all those estimates not based on data. The selection was done by the authors, helped by the author of the UN report, and, according to them, "it is hoped that the number: left are soundly based and relatively reliable." Numbers from the most recent past available from very recent surveys, such as the DHS, have also been incorporated "where possible and where consistent with earlier estimates." In the case of Sub-Saharan Africa, data were drawn from a paper by Althea Hill on child mortality in sub-Saharan Africa. 6 Althea Hill's numbers are also the product of "careful evaluation of the underlying data," and have been enriched by more recent data such as DHS. Data were obtained for 67 developing countries, with many incomplete faries. Unfortunately, the scarcity of observations make it of little use for intertemporal and interregional comparisons as no aggregation is really possible. To circumvent that problem, this paper presents UN mortality data (Health 2), with interpolations and extrapolations. This table is less adequate for specific country information, yet it gives a good picture of both the trends

⁵Kenneth Hill and Ann R. Pebley, "Levels, Trends and Patterns of Child Mortality in the Developing World." Prepared for the Workshop on Child Survival Programs: Issues for the 1990s (Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University, School of Hygiene and Public Health). November 20-21. Processed.

⁶Althea Hill, <u>Child Mortality in sub-Saharan Africa</u>. Paper presented to IUSSP seminar on Mortality and Society in Sub-Saharan Africa. (Yaoundé, Cameroon, 1987).

⁷United Nations, Mortality of Children Under Age 5 (1988).

over time and of the specific levels of different regions. Its main weakness, however, is its unabated tendency to give estimates mechanically decreasing with time, a consequence of the statistical models used to generate those estimates.

Immunization data refer to the vaccination of children under one year of age against tuberculosis (BCG vaccine; table Health 3), diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus (DPT vaccine, table Health 4), poliomyelitis (table Health 5) and measles (table Health 6). Our data was kindly supplied by the Expanded Programme on Immunization (EPI) from the World Health Organisation (WHO) in Geneva. Data is collected by the ministries of health in each country. Their districts collect the data on a monthly or quarterly basis and forwards them to the central government which compiles the data on an annual basis, as part of the routine national notification system. The figures quoted in the table are percentage of children immunized by 12 months of age.

The trends

The data on life expectancy set a pattern of regional performance which remains valid for many other social indicators, even beyond the field of health. Most recent estimates (1988) put Africa at a low 51 years of age life expectancy (only weighted data used in the analysis), as against 56.5 for South Asia, 67.6 for East Asia, 63.1 for Europe, Middle East and North Africa, 66.8 for Latin America and the Caribbean, and 71.5 for Eastern Europe.

Not only does Africa have the lowest current record of life expectancy, its past rate of improvement has also been slowest, despite starting from the lowest point in the 1960s. In 25 years -- between 1960 and 1985 -- the average life expectancy for Africa increased by 9.4 years. For South Asia the increase was 13.1 years; for East Asia, an astounding 28.8 years; for EMENA 10.3 years; for LAC 9.9 years, and for Eastern Europe, 4 years.

Clearly the improvement in life expectancy closely follows improvements in economic performance. East Asia's life expectancy boom parallels its impressive GDP growth rate, while Africa's slow growth echoes its virtual economic stagnation. South Asia, which starts in 1960 at a level close to Africa's, improves more substantially. This reflects the good performance of India and the outstanding social achievements of Sri Lanka. Within regions, economic differences also bear some impact. Low income African countries increase their life expectancy from 40.1 in 1960 to 50.7 in 1988 while middle income African countries start a little higher with 41 years and climb to 53.4 in 1988. The opposite is true in East Asia where low income countries improve their life expectancy faster than middle income countries and eventually pass them. Yet this is more the achievement of one country --China -- than of a sub-region.

Overall, therefore, with substantial inter- and intraregional differences, the pattern is one of significant progress. Several East Asian, Middle Eastern and Latin American countries reached by the 1970s and early 1980s. levels of life expectancy equivalent to those of industrialized

countries of Europe and North America. South Asia and Africa are still lagging behind but progress, although slower, has also been registered there.

Declines in infant and child mortality rates (which mean that more children get to live beyond age 1 and beyond age 5) are considered the one main reason for increases in life expectancy. While this generally holds true at the global level, such declines have, like life expectancy increases, been uneven among different regions. The data on child mortality rate from Hill and Pebley reflect this very well (Table Health 1).

In general, African countries appear to have higher child mortality rates and a lower pace of decline than other regions, except maybe South Asia. Only five African countries offer observations for every quinquennium since 1960: Botswana, Ghana, Liberia, Senegal, and Uganda. Botswana offers by far the most successful story with an under five mortality (5q0) of 70 per thousand in 1980-85, and a more rapid rate of decline in the last years than earlier. Senegal, too, fastens its rate of decline in the 1980s, although moderately. On the other hand, Liberia's rate of decline slows down despite the still high level of its 5q0 (220). Ghana and Uganda see their child mortality actually increase in the 1980s, after two decades of decline. The civil war situation of Uganda in the last 10 to 15 years is a plausible explanation of its poor performance. Ghana's is more puzzling, and some have pointed towards its repeated and radical adjustment policies of the 1980s for an explanation.

Performances vary widely within Africa too. While Botswana's child mortality decreases fast to reach a relatively low level by the 1980s, other countries improve much slower. By 1970-75, Mali's 5q0 still stood at 325 and decreased only to 272 by 1980-85. Malawi's 5q0 was 333 by 1970-75. By the 1980s, half the sample was still well above 200.

In South Asia too, 5q0 is high and decline slow. It appears, despite the limited number of observations, that the rate of decline has been slowing down between 1960 and the late 1970s. Here too, wide internal variations are observable. Sri Lanka, which has had remarkable social policies, high levels of government spending on social services, and many well performing indicators, shows the fastest decline and the lowest mortality in 1975-80, with only 66 per thousand, but Bangladesh still peaks at 215 in 1980-85.

East Asia's performance is strongly influenced by China which has accomplished tremendous progress since 1960, falling from a child mortality of 162 per thousand in 1960-65 to 58 per thousand in 1975-80. Other countries such as Hong Kong and Singapore, and, to a lesser extent, Korea and Malaysia, have lowered their mortality rates to levels equivalent to industrialized countries by the 1980s. Still, Indonesia's decline has been slower and its 5q0 was still 122 by 1980-85.

It is in Latin America that samples are most consistent over time. If one takes into account only those thirteen countries for which time series are complete from 1960 to 1985, and weight the average, the steady and significant improvement of child mortality is obvious. Weighted averages go from 133 in

1960-65, to 116 in 1965-70, to 104 in 1970-75, to 88 in 1975-80, and end up to a low average of 71 for the 1980s.

Within Middle East and North Africa, the differences between countries are widespread. Kuwait has a 5q0 of only 27 per thousand in 1980-85, compared with 141 for Turkey and 166 for Egypt.

This supports the conclusion of Hill and Pebley, that "child mortality is, and has been over the entire period under consideration, higher in Africa than in [...] other regions. Second, even within regions and time periods there is a tremendous range of child mortality conditions. Third, in all [...] regions, child mortality has generally been falling over the last two and a half decades."8

Inter- and extrapolated UN data (Table Health 2) give a similar story, yet a more complete one. Africa as a whole remains above 200 per thousand for the 1980-85 quintile, a decidedly poor performance. Only middle income African countries pass below the threshold of 200 with a weighted average of 180 per thousand in 1980-85. Countries with the biggest under five mortality are the Gambia (302), Mali (312), and Sierra Leone (312). Mauritius brings the best success story with only 36 per thousand, the only country in Africa to fall below 100. It did, however, start at only 89 in 1960-85.

Here too South Asia starts at a similar point to Africa (259 in 196-65) but improves its under five mortality further, to 169 per thousand in 1980-85.

⁸Hill and Pebley (1989), op.cit. p.6.

East Asia's record is once again influenced by China. Its average for 1980-85 is 66 per thousand with China, but goes up to 100 without China. Singapore's mortality of 12 per thousand is noteworthy as equal to that of industrialized countries. EMENA countries have had a steady improvement over the years but remain above 100 in 1980-85, essentially because of countries such as Afghanistan (340, no improvement since 1970), and Yemen (223). While many countries in Latin America have reached levels below 50 per thousand, the continent's achievement (84 per thousand in 1980-85) remains hampered by the high mortality of Bolivia (197), Haiti (189), and Peru (143). Though Eastern Europe compares favorably to developing countries with 24 per thousand in 1980-85, this is still about twice as much as Western European countries.

The causes of decline in child mortality

The causes of decline in child mortality are both medical, i.e. health related, and socio-economic. These two sets of causes are partly linked as improvements in socio-economic conditions affect health related indicators such as nutrition or safe water supply.

Medical interpretations of mortality declines depend on what are the main causes of death in a given country: smallpox, diarrhea, malaria, influenza, pneumonia, measles, diphtheria, whooping cough, typhoid, cholera, and so forth. In high mortality populations, infectious and parasitic diseases tend to bear almost exclusive responsibility for shortening life.

Diarrhea is no doubt one of the main sources of infant mortality. The World Health Organization estimates that every child under five years of age in the developing world suffers from, on average, 2 to 3 episodes of diarrhea a year, and that acute diarrheal diseases cause some 4 to 5 million deaths each year. According to Levine and others, conditions such as poverty, underdevelopment, and lack of education facilitate the widespread transmission of the pathogens that cause diarrheal disease, dysentery, and enteric fever in young children. In addition to promotion of breast feeding and other nutritional interventions, one of the best interventions against diarrhea so far -- except in extremely severe cases --, and the one which has probably had the most impact on decreasing the death toll due to diarrhea, is the Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT).

ORT is the treatment of dehydration due to diarrhea by the use of Oral Rehydration Salts (ORS) provided through local primary health care infrastructure. ORS are composed of sodium chloride, 3.5 g; trisodium citrate, 2.9 g; potassium chloride, 1.5 g; glucose, 20g; dissolved in one liter of drinking water.¹¹

⁹J.D. Snyder and M.H. Merson, "The magnitude of the global problem of acute diarrheal disease: a review of active surveillance data," <u>World Health Organization</u>, 60:605-613, 1982.

¹⁰M.M. Levine, G. Losonskí, and others, "Pediatric Diarrhea: the Challenge of Prevention," <u>Pediatric Infectious Diseases</u>, vol. 5, no. 1 (1986) pp. S29-S43.

¹¹M.H. Merson and R.C. Hogan, "The World Health Organization Diarrheal Diseases Control Program," in <u>Public Health and Preventive Medicine</u>, ed. John Last (Norwalk, CT: Appleton Century Crofts, 1986).

While less than 10 per cent of the estimated world needs of ORS were produced in 1980, the picture dramatically improved in the 1980s. According to UNICEF, today 112 developing countries have reograms which promote the use of ORT; global production of WHO/UNICEF ORS formula has reached 300 mm liters a year; almost 60 per cent of the developing world's under five children now have access to a source of ORS; almost one quarter of children with diarrhea are being treated with ORS or other appropriate fluids such as rice water, soups, gruels, fruit juices; the number of deaths caused by diarrheal dehydration is steadily falling. ORT may be preventing 750,000 to 1 mm deaths a year. 12

Other diseases, such as measles, cholera, poliomyelitis, tuberculosis, tetanus, or whooping cough, owe their decline to immunization. Immunization data collected or generated by the World Health Organization (WHO) have not become generally available until the 1980s, as most vaccination programs did not start until the 1970s. Vaccination against measles does not appear to start anywhere until the 1980s. Before that, only a handful of countries collected vaccination data on a somewhat regular basis (Sri Lanka, Costa Rica, Chile).

Furthermore, the quality of the existing data is not systematically trustworthy. Some countries have distribution figures, which are not vaccination figures. Between the moment the vaccine leaves the central headquarters of the health ministry in the capital, and the moment it reaches the arm of the child -- if it does -- many things may have gone wrong, making

¹²UNICEF (1989), op.cit. p.8.

the vaccine impotent and useless. Yet, in spite of the above-mentioned shortcomings WHO statistics appear to be the best available. Caution should still be used, however, as not all countries collect new coverage data every year. In such cases, it appears that WHO reports the previous year coverage unchanged. This is why some 17 countries (mostly African) report the exect same coverage for each disease in 1987 and 1988, and four in 1986 and 1987.

In 1974, at a time when fewer than 5 per cent of children in developing countries were immunized, the World Health Organization (WHO) established the Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI) whose goal was to reduce infant morbidity and mortality by making immunization available for all children of the world by 1990. The emphasis was put on diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, measles, poliomyelitis, and tuberculosis. Although the target was not achieved, immunization coverage increased dramatically in the 1970s and into the 1980s. A comparison of immunization coverage in 1981 and 1986-87 by UNICEF, points towards substantial progress, in the 1980s, in the rate of coverage. In countries with very high child mortality, tuberculosis coverage rose from 26 to 46 per cent, diphtheria and tetanus from 14 to 27 per cent, poliomyelitis from 7 to 28 per cent, and measles from 19 to 33 per cent. In countries with high child mortality, tuberculosis coverage improved from 55 to 72 per cent, diphtheria and tetanus from 36 to 66 per cent, poliomyelitis from 30 to 62 per cent, and measles from 24 to 55 per cent. Countries with

¹³R.H. Henderson, A. Galazka, and J. Keja, "Reducing vaccine-Preventable Morbidity and Mortality: the Expanded Program on Immunization," in John Last (ed.) (1986).

¹⁴UNICEF uses a country classification by level of child mortality, as opposed to the Bank which uses levels of income. The end result is, however, roughly equivalent.

middle child mortality improve their coverage on average from 57 to 75 per cent for tuberculosis, from 47 to 70 for diphtheria and tetanus, from 46 to 74 per cent for poliomyelitis, and from 40 to 59 per cent for measles. 15

Data compiled from the WHO Expanded Program on Immunization (Tables Health 3 to 6) indicate a continuous improvement of immunization coverage in the second part of the 1980s for all regions. Yet, coverage against every disease as of 1985 was still below 50 per cent for Africa. For South Asia, it was below 50 per cent for all diseases but Diphtheria, Pertussis and Tetanus (DPT), but it would have been for DPT too if it were not for India. East Asia is well above 50 per cent for each disease, and China is above 75 per cent for each too. EMENA and LAC countries immunize on average two thirds of their children. Eastern Europe reports rates of coverage close to 100 per cent for all diseases. However, recent information of the health status of Eastern European children indicate that these figures might have been overestimated.

When compared to the 1970s and early 1980s, the immunization data show the dramatic speeding up of the pace of coverage increase. Although the reduced size of the time frame does not permit much intertemporal comparisons, there is no doub; as to the improvement of the global situation. Africa alone jumps by 350 per cent between 1985 and 1986 which was declared African Immunization Year. According to EPI experts, "[p]rogress achieved in different [r]egions largely reflects differences in socioeconomic development

¹⁵UNICEF (1989), op.cit. p.98-99.

and emphacizes the point that rapid increase in immunization coverage is most easily obtained where the health infrastructure is already developed."16

A country by country analysis reveals, however, the fragility of achievements in the field of immunization. Results are precarious as the target population fully changes from one year to another. In Africa, for example, Benin's poliomyelitis coverage fell from 93 per cent in 1986 to 16 per cent a year later. 61 per cent of Cameroon's infants were protected against diphtheria and tetanus in 1987 for only 20 per cent in 1988. Yemen's example is probably the most dramatic. Having reached an impressive average coverage of 80 per cent in 1986, it fell to a low 18 per cent in 1987, only to fall further to 16 per cent in 1988.

In addition to the fluctuations in coverage, there remains a handful of countries, all of them among the least developed, where immunization is still waiting to take off. These include the following countries which, by 1988, were still below 20 per cent global coverage: Cameroon, Chad, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Guinea, Mali, Bangladesh, and Yemen.

The global spread of vaccination in developing countries, a relatively low cost health intervention, offers a plausible explanation as to why infant and under five mortality rates did not generally respond to economic recession in the 1980s. While living conditions may have been close to hardship for most children, a simple intervention such as immunization, most probably

¹⁶Keja, Chan, Brenner, and Henderson. Effectiveness of the Expanded Programme on Immunization, <u>World Health Statistics Quarterly</u>, <u>39</u> (1986).

prevented hundreds of thousands of them from dying. The relatively inexpensive nature of immunization -- between \$1.5 and \$10 per fully immunized child¹⁷ -- may have shielded it from economic setbacks.

The socio-economic dimensions of child mortality declines have been analyzed by Samuel Preston. 18 Preston, who believes that individual mortality rates are sensitive to private living standards, seeks to extend this observation to a national level so as to account for international differences in life expectancy. Some indication of the importance of private living standards for international mortality differences may be gained, according to him, by examining the importance of income distribution as a factor in those differences. Preston expects that mortality responds nonlinearly to individual income levels in which case the distribution of income within a nation should influence its aggregate level of mortality. Therefore, life expectancy of the population as a whole is a function of the mean national income and of the distribution of income.

The distribution of income seems, however, to be a more important variable than the level of national income per se, which implies that the mortality risks facing a family earning \$10,000 a year or \$100 per year are not strongly influenced by the prevailing level of national income in the nation in which they reside.

¹⁷UNICEF, The State of the World's Children (1990), processed.

¹⁸Samuel H. Preston, "Causes and Consequences of Mortality Declines in Less Developed Countries during the Twentieth Century." Richard Easterlin, "Population and Economic Change in Developing Countries" (Philadelphia, 1976). (Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, 1980) pp. 289-360.

Preston believes in the existence of a structural shift in the relation between life expectancy and national income level, literacy rate and daily calorie consumption between 1940 and 1977, because about 8 years of the increase in life expectancy is not explained by his regression. Yet, Preston offers an explanation for Africa's poor performance. Most African countries seem to fall beneath the expected relation based on the 1940 relation.

According to the author, that is due to the scattered character of African population which makes it difficult to be reached, and to the fact that Africa did not receive as much health aid as Latin America.

The influence of income level and income distribution appears, however, probably less determinant than strictly medical factors. When life expectancy is regressed against national income, literacy, calorie consumption, malarial endemicity, and international health aid, it appears indeed that 40 per cent of the increase in life expectancy is attributable to factors associated with malarial endemicity. Whether or not this is attributable to antimalarial programs remains, however, to be seen. Preston also believes that the influenza/pneumonia/bronchitis group has accounted for perhaps a third of the mortality decline. Diarrheal diseases probably account for another 9 per cent or so of the decline, and the principal method of control has been improvements in water supply, nutrition and sewerage that are in fact closely associated with economic development.

In general, therefore, mortality from every disease should decline as personal and national living standards rise. There is however, continuing concern that the current financial and economic crisis faced by LDCs may

threaten their earlier achievement. The apparent continuous improvement or stability of health indicators in the 1980s should, to some extent, alleviate this concern.

CHAPTER III EDUCATION

Of all social indicators, educational data have probably displayed the strongest expansionary trends over the last three decades. In most developing countries, enrollments have increased at all levels of education, soaring especially at the primary level. The absolute number of children enrolled in primary schools in the developing world increased by almost 200 million between 1965 and 1985.

Yet, in spite of the tremendous progress accomplished so far, there remain many problems associated with education in developing countries. First, the spectacular increase in absolute enrollment figures hides the even larger increase in population growth. Therefore, the target of Universal Primary Enrollment (UPE), heralded by many in the 1960s, has remained so far an empty promise, with some 150 million children still out of school in developing countries by 1985.²⁰

Second, enrollment figures conceal attendance data. Often, children officially registered in school do not show up in class. Not so infrequently either, teachers may display high levels of absenteeism. Governments are also sometimes known to inflate enrollment figures, considered as a sign of their

¹⁹Lockheed, Verspoor and others, <u>Improving Primary Education in Developing Countries</u>: <u>A Review of Policy Options</u> (Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1990).

²⁰Lockheed, Verspoor and others (1990), op. cit.

regime's social achievements. Unfortunately, attendance data are not available. In addition, enrollment masks the qualitative dimensions of educational systems. Although developing countries' enrollments have risen to levels close to developed countries, their achievement levels have consistently lagged behind.²¹ Also veiled by enrollment figures are the significant numbers of drop outs and repetitions.

Third, and certainly most preoccupying, educational data do not always display the same continuous improvements in the 1980s as health indicators do. For several developing countries, whether low or middle income, adjusting or non adjusting, enrollments have gone down in the 1980s, reversing a trend established over several decades. Of all regions, Africa, where enrollments were already lowest, has suffered most of this educational setback.

In the next pages, we review the data on enrollments at the three levels of education, with emphasis on primary education as the most important level, at which literacy is acquired. After reporting on the sources of the data and their reliability, we turn to a detailed analysis of them, with regional differentiation, covering the historical trends and practical problems raised in the previous paragraphs.

²¹International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement (IEA), <u>Science Achievement in Seventeen Countries</u>. A <u>Preliminary Report</u>, (Oxford/New York: Pergamon Press, 1988).

The data

International educational data are primarily collected and compiled by the United Nations Education, Science, and Culture Organization (UNESCO). Enrollment figures come from both official government data and UNESCO's own estimates. They refer to the calendar year in which the academic year starts. UNESCO cautions users about the fact that data may vary substantially according to the date of collection, alluding thereby to the problem of dropouts.

The best outcome measures of an education system are literacy rates and other achievement indicators. Unfortunately, literacy rates are unreliable and there is no systematic evaluation of the achievement of school graduates which would be internationally comparable. Achievement data have been collected by the International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement (IEA), and through research done for the World Bank. Twenty-nine developed and developing countries have been covered, allowing limited comparisons between development levels. The IEA conducted its study of achievement at three different levels of education by running the same tests in different countries. Similar procedures were used by Heyneman and Livingston.²² Unfortunately, the scope of the research is too limited to be of universal interest, and to allow actual interregional comparisons.
Furthermore, the observations are static in time and offer no time series.

²²Heyneman, <u>The Evaluation of Human capital in Malawi</u>, World Bank Staff Working Paper, no. 420 (Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1980); and Livingston <u>Perceptions of the Intended and Implemented Mathematics Curriculum</u>, 1985 (processed).

The second best option is to concentrate on completion rates, which tell the observer at least how many students finish the cycle they have begun. One needs to make here the relatively strong assumption that students have learned the curriculum of their cycle and been adequately tested on it. Furthermore, data on completion rates are relatively scant, particularly for the purposes of cross-country analysis. (See for instance data on primary school completion Table Education 3.)

More easily available but carrying less relevant information are enrollment rates, both gross and net. Enrollment figures are generally used as the main indicator of the health of an education system, in their ratio form. i.e., as a percentage of the relevant school age population. Gross enrollment rates (GERs) for a given education level give the percentage of total number of children of all ages enrolled at that level over the total number of children in the specific age groups. Net enrollment rates (NERs) give the percentage of children of the typical age group for a given school level as a percentage of the number that age in the population (e.g., 6-11 years olds enrolled in primary school as percent of the 6-11 year old population). Because of repeaters, children who stay in school beyond the set age or who enter school before the regular age, gross enrollment ratios often go beyond 100 per cent, making aggregate analysis less accurate. Net enrollment ratios are adjusted for repeaters and remain within the 100 per cent limit. 23 Tables Education 1 and 2 present net and gross enrollment rates. Enrollment figures include students in both public and private schools. The data are derived from other tables in the Bank's recent policy

²³Net enrollment ratios over 100% are the result of inconsistencies in the enrollment data or errors due to the interpolation of the population data.

paper on primary education (Lockheed, Verspoor and others) which in turn is largely based in UNESCO data.

The trends

During the 1960s and the 1970s, most developing countries, whether low or middle income, experienced a phenomenal expansion of their primary education capacity. Primary school enrollments went up from 195.5 million in 1965 to 278.4 mm in 1980, a 42 per cent increase in 15 years, in low income countries; from 47.8 million to 93.7 mm, or a 96 per cent increase, over the same period for lower middle income countries; and from 54.7 to 85 million, or a 55.3 per cent increase, for upper middle income countries.²⁴

The expansion of primary school enrollments is as dramatic when looked at region by region. In Africa, enrollments soared between 1970 and 1980 from 20.3 million to 45.7 million. In Asia, it went from 239.4 million to 323.7 million, and in Latin America and the Caribbean from 46.6 million to 64.8 million over the same period. These figures correspond to increases of 125, 35, and 39 per cent, respectively. Africa's increase is sharpest as its coverage was initially lowest. These figures witness the tremendous efforts put by developing countries in their struggle towards universal primary education. Indeed, the total number of schools doubled in developing countries between 1965 and 1986.

²⁶Lockheed, Verspoor and others (1990) op.cit. Annexes Table 2.

²⁵UNESCO yearbook, 1988.

The impressive expansionary trends revealed by the growth in enrollment are confirmed by the similar increase occurring in gross enrollment ratios (GERs) which, as stated earlier, are the total enrollment figures -- regardless of the age of children -- divided by the number of children in the relevant school-age population. In the case of primary education, the schoolage population spans from 6 to 11 years old. Gross enrollment ratios, therefore, provide a precious indicator of the capacity of an education system. GERs increased from 40.8 in 1965 to 63.5 in 1980 in low income countries, from 78.3 to 99 in lower middle income countries, and from 99.5 to 102.3 in upper middle income countries.²⁶

Female enrollment as a percentage of total enrollment, though still critically low at all income levels, rose nevertheless. Overall, however, the higher the level of development, the higher the proportion of girls enrolled in primary schools. In low income countries, girls enrollments went up from 35 to 40 per cent between 1965 and 1930; in lower middle income countries the percentage increase was lower, from 44 per cent to 48 per cent; finally, in upper middle income countries, girls enrollment almost stagnated, hardly gaining one point, from 48 to 49 per cent.

When looked at by regions, gross enrollment ratios confirm the predicament of African education. From 1965 to 1980 GERs follow a steady upward trend, going from 39 to 78 per cent. Yet, in the first half of the

²⁶GERs higher than 100 are explained by the presence of repeaters, or the fact that children below or above the relevant age group may already or still be in primary school. As the absorptive capacity of secondary education increases, GERs stabilize around 100.

1980s, enrollments fall back to 70 per cent, indicating that progress in Africa is actually being reversed. This is an alarming development particularly in the light of the fact that enrollment levels in Africa remain the lowest in the world. By 1985 East Asia, EMENA, and LAC had virtual universal primary enrollment. South Asia benefits from India's performance and reached 87 per cent (but only 65 without India).

Although GERs provide indication on the capacity of an educational system, one has to refer to net enrollment ratios (NERs) as regards the coverage by the education system of the relevant population group. NERs give the number of primary school-age children (typically 6-11 years old) in school as a percentage of the number that age in the population, with an adjustment for repeaters. Net enrollment ratios rose steadily for low and lower income countries, and culminated at high levels for upper middle income countries during the 1960s and the 1970s. Although progress has been substantial, low income countries still hardly reached 50 per cent NERs by 1985, up from 28.8 in 1965; lower and upper middle income countries revolved around 90 per cent by 1985, virtually reaching universal enrollment, up from 67 and 85 per cent in 1965.

Net enrollment ratios confirm the picture rendered by GERs. NERs in Africa peak in 1980 with a weak 59.7 per cent, then decrease to 55.7 per cent in 1985. What is worse, completion rates (Table Education 3) indicate that only 67.2 per cent of children in African primary school actually complete their cycle, down from 67.5 in 1980. In other words, compared to other regions, Africa has the lowest enrollment rates and fewer of its enrolled

children finish school. South Asia reaches 53 per cent without India (less than Africa) and 73 per cent with India. East Asia still has universal primary enrollment. Asia also has highest student per school ratios than Africa. That means Asia manages to put more kids per school, which increases efficiency and reducers the costs of education. One possible explanation is that Asia's populations are less scattered than Africa's, where there are many small village schools, underfunded, ill-equipped, and with poorly trained and isolated instructors who consider such assignment as a punishment. EMENA's net enrollments are much lower than its gross enrollments, indicating that its secondary schools' absorptive capacity may be weak and its repetition rates high. Latin America and Eastern Europe reach virtual Universal Primary Enrollment.

Yet, despite the overall apparent progress in trends in education enrollment ratios, developing countries need to guard against the powerful odds of their steady population growth rates outpacing this progress. Until the early 1980s, enrollment growth outpaced school age population growth. The progress mentioned above were therefore possible. In the late 1980s, however, steep drops in enrollment growth occurred in low and lower middle income countries. Although the growth in enrollment rates fell sharply, it remained higher than population growth only by about .5 percent -- barely sufficient to maintain existing levels of coverage and to avoid on an aggregate basis, regression in enrollment ratios (except for Africa).

By 1985, an estimated 150 million children of the age group 6-11 were out of school in developing countries.²⁷ "Over 90 per cent of these children lived in low and lower middle income countries; about 60 per cent of them were girls; and nearly sixty per cent lived in four of the most populous countries (Bangladesh, India, Nigeria, and Pakistan). Given present population growth rates, the 6-11 year old population will reach 679 million by the year 2000, which will necessitate creating 195 million more primary school places than presently exist for universal primary enrollment to be attained."²⁸

²⁷Lockheed, Verspoor and others. (1990)

²⁸Lockheed, Verspoor and others. (1990)

CHAPTER IV UNDERNUTRITION

Global food production growth outpaced the growth in world population over the past three decades. Yet, vast population groups throughout the developing world, continue to suffer from problems of hunger and malnutrition. An overwhelming majority of the at-risk groups are concentrated in Asia and Africa. Two sets of indicators, namely indicators of undernutrition and malnutrition, are used to identify and monitor at-risk population groups. The first relates to deficiency of caloric intake; and the latter relates to deficiency of one or more essential nutrients in the daily diet.²⁹

The data

<u>Undernutrition</u>. Based on caloric intake data by country from BESD, this paper used index of undernutrition for developing countries, to examine regional trends in nutritional status during the period 1965-85. The index is calculated as the ratio of the shortfall/or surplus in per capita caloric consumption to per capita caloric requirements. FAO periodically publishes average caloric requirement norms by country for a reference man or woman. The caloric requirement norms for 1977, the latest available figures in BESD,

²⁹Undernutrition is defined in terms of adequacy of caloric intake which, continued over a long period, results in either loss of normal body weight or reduction in physical activity or both. Malnutrition is distinct from undernutrition, in that malnutrition is also measured in terms of the deficiency in diet of one or more essential nutrients.

are used as a benchmark in the calculation. Tables on undernutrition indices by country and region are presented in the annex.

Malnutrition. Two sets of data are used to assess prevalence of malnutrition: child anthropometric measurements on weight for age, weight for height, and height for age and data on dietary deficiencies of micronutrients. The anthropometric measurements are used as indicators of overall malnutrition (underweight), acute malnutrition (wasting) and chronic malnutrition (stunting), respectively. Data on underweight population tends to be more readily available than that on wasting and stunting. In addition, data on weight at birth is increasingly being collected, largely, however, as an indicator of maternal, rather than child, malnutrition. In general, the number of national surveys of undernutrition as measured by anthropometry has increased from 6 in 1974 to over 50, at present. For a review of the available data and assessment of child malnutrition in 76 countries refer to a recent UNICEF publication: "A Global, Regional and Country Assessment of Child Malnutrition."

Availability of data on essential nutrient intake is mixed. Per capita protein intake in grams is readily available from BESD. Availability of national data on the prevalence of iodine deficiency in school children is relatively good particularly for countries in Latin America. On the other

³⁰Beverly Carlson and Teresa Wardlaw, "A Global, Regional and Country Assessment of Child Malnutrition," UNICEF Staff Working Paper No. 7 (New York: UNICEF, 1990).

hand, data on iron and vitamin A deficiency in school age children tend to be scanty.31

The trends

Developing countries as a group enjoyed improvements (reduction) in their indices of undernutrition during the period 1965-1985. (Undernutrition tables 1 and 2). However, undernutrition remains a problem in many sub-Saharan African, South Asian, and low income LAC countries. The degree of undernutrition worsened in over one-third of sub-Saharan African countries.

Easc Asia and the most impressive record with its undernutrition index impressive and 16.74 in 1965 to minus 11.5 in 1985. Note, however, that this record is largely due to improvements in the undernutrition indices of China, Indonesia and the Philippines. Finally bear in mind that these indices do not tell us anything about the actual size of the undernourished population in Asia.

A recent UN report on the world nutrition situation confirms these trends and also reveals the staggering magnitude of the global nutritional problem.³² Based on estimates of the proportion of undernourished population by region (see table below), the report concludes that during t 1960-85,

³¹For more details on the available data in this area, refer to Rae Galloway, "The Prevalence of Malnutrition and Parasites in School-Age Children: An Annotated Bibliography," PHREE, World Bank, 1989.

³²Administrative Committee on Coordination - Subcommittee on Nutrition ACC/SCN. "First Report on the World Nutrition Situation" November 1987. For country coverage and regional grouping used in the analysis, see Table 3. Members of ACC/SCN are: FAO, IBRD, ILO, UN, UNHCR, UNICEF, UNU, WFP, and WHO.

malnutrition increased in much of Africa, remained stable in South America and decreased in Asia and Central America.

Proportion of Undernourished Population by Region

| Region | 1969/71 | 1983/85 |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Sub-Saharan Africa | 24 | 26 |
| South Asia | 21 | 17 |
| Southeast Asia | 18 | 8 |
| Central America and Caribbean | 20 | 15 |
| South America | 9 | 8 |
| Near East and North Africa | 15 | 5 |

Note: Based on UN estimates as presented in the First Report on the World Nutrition Situation. Country groups used in this in the exclude China and also differ from those used throughout this report.

Although UN estimates for China on "undernourished population" are not available. other available indicators suggest improvements in nutritional status in China. For instance, per capita food production in China increased by 75 percent over the past 25 years; and index of undernutrition improved continuously during the early eighties from 1.2 in 1980 to -11.4 in 1986.

Improvements in the populous regions of Asia suggest an overall decline in the proportion of the world population suffering from undernutrition. As is the case with the use of undernutrition index, focusing only on the proportions masks the overwhelming magnitude of the global nutritional problem at hand. The absolute number of the undernourished increased in sub-Saharan Africa from 60 million at the end of the sixties, to 80 million at the end of the seventies, and to 100 million by mig-eighties. In spite of the improvements mentioned above, about 170 million, or almost half of the world's

undernourished population continue to live in South Asia. Finally, with growth that has taken in population of the countries grouped under South America in the UN report, the number of undernourished are likely to have risen in these countries.

Anthropometric data also suggest the regional trends portrayed above.

UNICEF assessment of child malnutrition in 76 countries reveals that during

1980 to 1984 the prevalence of underweight children increased in a majority of
the sub-Saharan African countries, remained the same in Latin America and
decreased in Asia. About 36 percent, or 150 million children under five in
the developing world, excluding China, are underweight; 39 percent or 163

million are stunted; and 8 percent or 35 million are wasted. By all accounts
about two thirds of the malnourished children in the world live in Asia. 33

The evidence on micronutrient deficiencies is mixed. Assuming that many poor households are likely to consume more inferior food items that contain less protein but more calories during periods of falling income, this paper briefly books at the evidence suggested by the available data in BESD. The ratio of protein intake as a proportion of caloric intake during 1980-86 for all developing countries remains stable with a very close relationship between calorie and protein intakes. This suggests that the protein consumption pattern of countries as a group has not changed during the eighties. This, however, has to be weighed against the observation that: "Protein consumption

³³ Carlson and Wardlaw (1990).

is an unreliable indicator of malnutrition because generally applicable standards of requirements are more difficult to define."34

The most important micronutrients from the point of view of their nutritional consequences and the number of people affected are iodine, iron and vitamin A. The best known iodine deficient areas are the Andes in Latin America, Himalayas in Asia, and the mountainous areas of sub-Saharan Africa. Of the estimated 800 million people at risk of iodire deficiency, about 85 percent are in Asia. The remainder are equally distributed between Africa and Latin America. In general, sufficient data to study regional trends over time in dietary deficiency in micronutrients is not available.

In summary, the indicators examined in this paper only reveal broad trends, at the aggregate level in the nutrition problem in developing countries. From the point of view of household nutritional objective the policy focus must be on actually identifying the affected households for short-term targeted nutritional interventions. In addition, programs aimed at strengthening their capacity to acquire the minimum caloric requirements through increased income or production and to cope with the nutritional consequences of fluctuations in income or production are essential elements of the longer-term policy focus.

³⁴Reutlinger Shlomo and Marcelo Selowsky, "Malnutrition and Poverty: Magnitude and Policy Options," World Bank Staff Occasional Paper No. 23 (Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1976), p.9.

CHAPTER V PER CAPITA PRIVATE CONSUMPTION

The consumption of goods is the basis for economic welfare (Deaton, 1986).³⁵ Therefore, at the individual level, per capita private consumption, rather than per capita GDP, is preferred as an indicator of welfare level. Glewwe (1988)³⁶ adds that using consumption rather than income data is also supported by the argument that the former is a better indicator of life-cycle welfare than the latter because while income may fluctuate over short periods of time, consumption is allocated more evenly ("smoothed") over time.

Private consumption is the market value of all goods and services purchased or received, including income in kind, by households and nonprofit organizations. It excludes purchases of dwellings but includes imputed rent for owner-occupied dwellings. Note, however, that per capita private consumption does not capture important non-consumption measures of welfare discussed earlier, such as life expectancy, infant mortality, and literacy. It is therefore important to look at both social indicators, particularly those of health and education, as well as private consumptions to gain a broader understanding of the standards of living of individuals and households.

³⁵Angus Deaton, "The Measurement of Welfare: Theory and Practical Guidelines." LSMS Working Paper No. 7 (Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1980).

³⁶Paul Glewwe, "The Distribution of Welfare in Côte d'Ivoire in 1985," LSMS Working Paper No. 29 (Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1988).

The data

The World Bank's economic and social database (BESD) provides comprehensive socio-economic and financial data for both developed and developing countries. As of March 1990, BESD contained 30 data files from the World Bank International Economics Department, IMF Bureau of Statistics, UN, UNESCO, UNIDO, FAO, and ILO. The armex tables on consumption are based on data from the national accounts (NA) - one of the data files maintained by the World Bank. NA is updated continuously as new data become available. The developing countries for which consumption data are available range from a minimum of 74 countries for the period 1960-65 to a maximum of 91 countries for that of 1980-85.

Table Consumption 1 presents growth in per capita private consumption using constant 1980 local currency. This paper endorses the view that for purposes of welfare comparisons, weighted averages are more suitable than simple arithmetic averages (see Kakwani, 1990).³⁷ The aggregations in the annex tables are therefore population weighted averages.

The trends

The group of 60 developing countries with complete data for the period 1960 to 1988 have enjoyed growth in per capita private consumption from the sixties to the eighties, with largest increase during the late sixties.

³⁷Nanak Kakwani, "Growth Rates and Aggregate Welfare: An International Comparison." Forthcoming LSMS Working Paper, (Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1990).

(Table Consumption 2). During the period 1960-65 average annual growth in per capita consumption was 6 per cent. By the late sixties, 1965-70, this increase had reached 17 per cent per annum. The sharpest decrease in average annual growth in per capita private consumption took place during the early seventies with average annual growth decreasing from 17 per cent (1965-70) to 10 per cent (1970-75). This large reflects the slow down of growth in the low income Asian countries in the early seventies. In fact, all three South Asian countries in the sample, i.e. Bangladesh, India and Pakistan, experienced negative per capita growth during this period. Note that these countries enjoyed considerable improvement in performance since the late seventies while that of countries in Africa and in Latin America and the Caribbean (LAC) deteriorated substantially.

For instance, among all the countries (see Table Consumption 1) with consumption data, the proportion of African countries with negative growth in average annual growth in per capita private consumption increased from onethird (10 out of 30) in 1960-65, to over half (18 out of 34) in 1980-85. In LAC, this proportion increased from a little over one-fifth (3 out of 20) to over four-fifths (19 out of 23) during the same periods. All the Asian countries enjoyed positive growth in per capita consumption during the late sixties and eighties. However during the early seventies about one-third (5 out of 15) Asian countries had negative growth in per capita consumption. While positive growth in per capita consumption was more or less the norm for the countries of EMENA and Eastern Europe during the sixties and seventies, some of the countries (Algeria, Syria, Poland, Yugoslavia) experienced negative per capita consumption during the eighties.

In summary, the index of per capita consumption using 1980 as the base year shows that the improving trend in consumption growth enjoyed by the developing world over the last three decades has been led by the good performance of countries in Asia and EMENA. (Table Consumption 4). Although the countries in Africa, LAC, and Eastern Europe also enjoyed consumption growth up to 1980, they encountered negative consumption growth during the eighties.

CHAPTER VI SOCIAL SECTOR EXPENDITURES

Balancing short-term reform and long-term growth objectives within an environment of budgetary restraint placed issues of size and compositions of government expenditures high on the development agenda of the eighties. In particular, the renewed focus on long-term human capital formation and poverty reduction, coupled with the concern that burden of inevitable public expenditure cuts during the periods of stabilization and adjustment may disproportionately fall on the social sectors, resulted in heightening the development concerns about efficient and equitable allocation of social expenditures. These issues have particularly been pressing in the developing countries where the public sector is the major financier of social services and the inadequate provision of social services as well as the associated infrastructure base remain inadequate. The developments mentioned have, on the whole, drawn increasing attention to trends in social sector expenditures and the data bases necessary for monitoring these trends.

expenditure programs and the design of policies for rationalizing these programs. However the data remain inadequate especially for purposes of cross country comparisons. The World Bank has, in recent years, conducted public expenditure reviews (PERs) for an increasing number of developing countries. While these reviews are a useful source of data on overall government expenditures at the country level, they tend to have limited focus on social sector expenditures. The IMF Government Finance Statistics (IMFGFS) - a data

file in BESD provides government expenditure data in a form suitable for cross-country and inter-regional analysis. Sources of data on social expenditures at the regional level include McGreevey (1990), 38 Grosh (1990), 39 Sahn (1989), 40 PAHO (1989).41

The data

Public Social Sector Expenditure tables 1 through 6 are based on data from IMFGFS. The tables are useful for assessing trends in the shares of public spending on education, health and "other welfare" programs. "Other welfare" includes expenditures on social security and welfare; housing and community amenities; and recreational, cultural and religious affairs and services.

Note, the tables include only central government data. Ideally, consolidated general government statistics that include information on all levels of government, i.e. central, state, and local, should be used to construct public expenditure tables. However, IMFGFS provides expenditures by function are only available at the central government level. A major drawback

³⁸Bill McGreevey, "Social Security in Latin America: Issues and Options for the World Bank," (Human Resources Division, LAC Technical Department, World Bank, 1990).

³⁹ Margaret Grosh, "Social Spending in Latin America: The Story of the 1980s," (Human Resources Department, LAC Technical Department, World Bank, 1990).

⁴⁰David Sahn, "Fiscal and Exchange Rate Reforms in Africa: Considering the Impact Upon the Poor." Cornell University. (Prepared for USAID African Bureau, 1989). (unpublished).

⁴¹Pan American Health Organization (PAHO), "Health and Development: Repercussions of the Economic Crisis," (PAHO: Washington, D.C.).

of relying only on central government sources is that it does not account for country differences in the relative share of central government expenditures to total government expenditure. On the positive side, entries under the central government category, are available for more countries and are, by far, more detailed than those under the state, local or government level.

The trends

Education Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure. For a group of 49 countries with complete data for the periods 1975, 1980, and 1985, the share of education expenditure has remained at around 13 per cent (13.65 per cent, 13.70 per cent, 13.01 per cent, respectively). This has largely been influenced by the record of East Asian countries.

The regional disaggregation shows that the share of education expenditures during 1975-1985 declined in Africa, South Asia and Eastern Europe while that of East Asia and EMENA increased. The share of education expenditure increased only slightly in the EMENA region as a whole but there was an average of about 3 per cent, among East Asian middle income countries. There were, however, notable country variations. For example, in EMENA, there was an increase of 15.39 per cent in Yemen Arab Republic and a decrease of 13.17 per cent in Turkey. In East Asia, there was an increase of 8 per cent in the Philippines, 4 per cent in Korea, and 1.5 per cent in per cent in Indonesia.

During the same period, the decreases of 3.67 per cent and 2.06 per cent, occurred in middle income countries in IAC (18.78 per cent to 15.11 per cent) and low income countries in Africa (15.93 per cent to 13.87 per cent), respectively. Examples of declining shares of education expenditure during 1975-85, include 10.03 per cent in Costa Rica (28.78 per cent to 18.75 per cent), 6.97 per cent in Mexico (18.52 per cent to 11.55 per cent), 5.72 per cent in Ethiopia (15.61 per cent to 9.82 per cent), 5.00 per cent in Uruguay (11.45 per cent to 6.42 per cent), 4.40 per cent in Peru (20.56 per cent to 16.16 per cent), 4.25 per cent in Kenya (24.00 per cent to 19.75 per cent), and 4.18 per cent in Tanzania (12.46 per cent to 8.28 per cent).

Health Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure. By and large, the share of government expenditure on health is lower than that on education expenditure in the group of 49 countries with complete data for the periods 1975, 1980, and 1985. The share of health expenditure remained at around 6 per cent of total expenditure during the period 1975-1985 (6.03 per cent, 6.23 per cent, and 6.30 per cent, respectively). The share of health expenditure increased in East Asia (4.26 per cent to 5.28 per cent), South Asia (4.65 per cent to 4.10 per cent) and Eastern Europe (12.50 per cent to 0.38 per cent) decreased.

"Other Welfare" Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure.

The share of "other welfare" expenditures in a group of 48 countries with

complete data for the period 1975-1980 - 1985 declined from about 15 per cent

to 13.33 per cent to 13.08 per cent (Expenditure Table 6). In 1985, the share

of "Other welfare expenditures was lower than that of 1975 in all the regions

except EMENA. During this period, the share of "other welfare" expenditures were the highest in LAC and lowest in East Asia.

Inter-regional comparison of trends in social sector expenditures shows that relative to the other regions, the six low income countries of South Asia as a group (i.e., Bangladesh, India, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan and Sri Lanka), had among the lowest shares of health and education expenditures. On the other hand the group of East Asian countries (i.e., Indonesia, Korea, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Singapore, and Thailand had relatively larger public expenditure allocations to the education sector. Relative to the other regions, central government expenditure allocations to health and "other welfare" programs are larger in the LAC region. Central government expenditure allocations in Africa compared to the overall average for all developing countries, is higher for education, lower for "other welfare programs," and about equal for health.

In summary, the relative share of education expenditure in total central government expenditure has tended to be more than twice as large as that of health. In 1975, 1980, and 1985 health expenditure as a share of central government expenditure was about 6 per cent, and that of education expenditure was around 13 per cent. The share of expenditures on "other welfare" was also around 13 per cent. On the whole there is better expenditure data on education than health. Other than the consolidated central government expenditure data from IMFGFS, there is currently little data on government expenditure by function suitable for cross-country comparison.

Finally, in examining the sectoral trends in public expenditure programs of developing countries it is important to note that interest payments are taking up an increasing share of the expenditure envelop available to these governments. For instance, for a sample of 44 developing count. 3s with available data, the share of public expenditures taken up by interest payments has almost tripled from 4.70 percent in 1975 to 12.06 percent in 1985 (see Expenditure Table 7).

CHAPTER VII CONCLUDING REMARKS

Though inter-regional variations exist, on the whole developing countries have enjoyed progress in social indicators over the past three decades. Similarly, these countries as a group benefitted from growth in per capita private consumption throughout the period 1960-88. The following trends stand out. Health indicators such as child mortality, immunization coverage, life expectancy, have shown continuous and stable improvements in all regions. This period has also seen the global improvements in gross primary school enrollment ratios with the notable exception of the record in some African countries where progress has actually being reversed during the late eighties. The predicament of Africa is also revealed by increasing problems of undernutrition in a majority of the countries in the region. For instance, the degree of undernutrition, as measured by the ratio of the shortfall in per capita caloric consumption, worsened in over two-thirds of the sub-saharan African countries. The proportion of the undernourished population in this region increased from 60 million at the end of the sixties to 100 million by mid-eighties. The two regions characterized by economic difficulties in the eighties, Africa and LAC, also saw declines in average per capita private consumption during this period. Finally, while the share of total government expenditures on health remained stables in all regions, that of education declined in Africa, South Asia and LAC.

The renewed focu; on poverty reduction in World Bank operations has given high visibility to the issues of quality and reliability of data on social indicators and social sector financing. Similarly, most bilateral and

multilateral agencies are placing increasing emphasis on monitoring social indicators to assess the impact of their ongoing programs and new initiatives for improving various aspects of human conditions. In this connection, maintaining simple, yet up-to-date social as well as economic variables that can serve as indicators of progress in the fight against poverty in developing countries will, in the final analysis, also help focus development assistance on poverty reduction.

Health 1: UNDER 5 CHILD MORTALITY RATES (Hill and Pebley data)

| *************************************** | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | •••••• |
| 1 AFRICA (W) (U) (LW) (MW) | 245 | 235 | 222 | 196 | 186 |
| 1 M Ampolo | | | | | |
| 1 M Angola 1 L Benin | | 255 | 237 | 215 | |
| 1 M Botswana | 165 | 155 | | 105 | 70 |
| 1 L Burkina Faso | 283 | 273 | | | |
| 1 L Burundi | 243 | 226 | 223 | | |
| 1 M Cameroon | 249 | 225 | 200 | | |
| 1 L Cape Verde | | | | | |
| 1 L Central African Rep. | 293 | 257 | 220 | | |
| 1 L Chad | | | | | |
| 1 L Comoros | | | | | |
| 1 M Congo, P.R. | 180 | 161 | | | |
| 1 M Côte d'Ivoire | | 255 | 217 | | |
| 1 L Djibouti | | | | | |
| 1 L Equatorial Guinea | | | | | |
| 1 L Ethiopia | | | | | |
| 1 M Gabon | | 242 | | | |
| 1 L Gambia, The | 347 | 343 | | 150 | 160 |
| 1 L Chana | 218 | 196 | 174 | 150 | 160 |
| 1 L Guinea | | | | | |
| 1 L Guinea-Bissau | 100 | 177 | 158 | | |
| 1 L Kenya | 199 197 | 188 | 183 | | |
| 1 L Lesotho | 294 | 279 | 275 | 243 | 220 |
| 1 L Liberia | 274 | 213 | 213 | 243 | 220 |
| 1 L Madagascar 1 L Malawi | 355 | 344 | 333 | | |
| 1 L Mali | 333 | 344 | 325 | 302 | 272 |
| 1 L Mauritania | | | 723 | 302 | 212 |
| 1 M Mauritius | | | | | |
| 1 L Mozambique | | 282 | 282 | | |
| 1 L Niger | | | | | |
| 1 L Nigeria | 196 | 182 | 161 | 161 | |
| 1 L Rwanda | 229 | 222 | 234 | 230 | |
| 1 L Sao Tome and Principe | | | | | |
| 1 M Senegal | 282 | 282 | 275 | 242 | 210 |
| 1 L Sierra Leone | 392 | 381 | | | |
| 1 L Somalia | - | | | | |
| 1 L Sudan | 200 | 200 | | | |
| 1 M Swaziland | | | | | |
| 1 L Tanzania | 237 | 229 | 219 | | |
| 1 L Togo | 267 | 227 | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 1 L Uganda 212 192 179 170 185 1 L Zaire | | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 M Zimbabwe 155 153 145 137 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) (U) 196 204 198 172 215 WITHOUT INDIA (W) 2 L Bangladesh 228 228 221 215 21 L Bhutan 21 L India 218 199 2 L Myanmar 21 L Nepal 290 260 240 21 L STI Lanka 101 87 79 66 200 21 L STI Lanka 101 87 79 66 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) 129 106 77 61 54 (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) 3 L China 162 113 83 58 3 H Hong kong 47 32 21 16 12 31 Indonesia 225 201 175 146 122 31 L Kampuchea 31 K Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 31 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 31 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 31 M Filippines 128 114 101 89 83 31 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 31 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 31 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 31 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 31 M Alagria 4 M Algaria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Algaria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Algaria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | 212 | 192 | 179 | 170 | 185 |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) | | | | | | |
| (U) 196 204 198 172 215 WITHOUT INDIA (W) 2 L Bangladesh 228 228 221 215 2 L Bhutan 216 199 2 1 Myanmar 2 L Nepal 290 260 240 2 L Pakistan 239 226 200 2 L Pakistan 239 226 200 2 L Sri Lanka 101 87 79 66 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) 129 106 77 61 54 (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) 3 L China 162 113 83 58 3 H Hong kong 47 32 21 16 12 31 Indonesia 225 201 175 146 122 31 L Indonesia 225 201 175 146 122 31 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 31 Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 31 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Bahrain 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Irae, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Irae, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Irae, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Irae, 4 M Irae, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Irae, Islamic Rep | 1 M Zimbabwe | 155 | 153 | 145 | 137 | |
| ### WITHOUT INDIA (W) 2 L Bangladesh | 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) | | | | | |
| 2 L Bhutan 2 L India 2 L India 2 L Mayamar 2 L Nepal 2 L Pakistan 2 239 2 26 2 L Sri Lanka 2 101 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) (LW) (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) 3 L China 3 L China 3 L China 4 Hong kong 47 32 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 3 M Korea, Republic of 3 M Malaysia 3 M Papua New Guinea 3 M Frhilippines 3 M Frhilippines 4 C 232 3 M Frhilippines 4 C 233 3 M Frhilippines 4 C 234 3 M Sangapore 4 C 235 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | 196 | 204 | 198 | 172 | 215 |
| 2 L Nyanmar 2 L Nepal 2 L Nyanmar 2 L Nepal 2 L Nyanmar 2 L Nepal 2 L Pakistan 239 226 200 2 L Sri Lanka 101 87 79 66 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) 3 L China 3 L China 3 L China 3 L Rampuchea 3 L Kampuchea 3 L Korea, Republic of 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Papua New Guinea 234 3 M Pilippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 3 M Singapore 42 31 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | | 228 | 228 | 221 | 215 |
| 2 L Nepal 290 260 240 2 L Pakistan 239 226 200 2 L Sri Lanka 101 87 79 66 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) 129 106 77 61 54 (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) 3 L China 162 113 83 58 3 M Hong kong 47 32 21 16 12 15 146 122 15 15 146 122 16 12 175 146 122 16 12 175 146 122 16 12 175 146 122 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 | 2 L India | | | 218 | 199 | |
| 2 L Sri Lanka 101 87 79 66 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) 129 106 77 61 54 (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) 3 L China 162 113 83 58 16 12 16 16 12 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 | 2 L Nepal | 290 | | | | |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) | | 101 | | | | |
| (U) (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) 3 L China 162 113 83 58 3 M Hong kong 47 32 21 16 12 3 L Indonesia 225 201 175 146 122 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | Z L ST1 Lanka | 101 | 0/ | /y | | |
| (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) 3 L China 162 113 83 58 3 M Hong kong 47 32 21 16 12 3 L Indonesia 225 201 175 146 122 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | 3 EAST ASIA (W) | | | | | |
| 3 L China 162 113 83 58 3 M Hong kong 47 32 21 16 12 3 L Indonesia 225 201 175 146 122 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | (LW) | 129 | 106 | 77 | 61 | 54 |
| 3 M Hong kong 47 32 21 16 12 3 L Indonesia 225 201 175 146 122 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | WITHOUT CHINA (W) | | | ****** | | |
| 3 L Indonesia 225 201 175 146 122 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Pspua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | | | | | |
| 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | | | | | |
| 3 M Korea, Republic of 99 76 61 48 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | 225 | 201 | 1/5 | 146 | 122 |
| 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 91 72 62 46 41 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) | | 99 | 76 | 61 | 48 | |
| 3 M Papua New Guinea 232 193 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) | 3 L Lao, PDR | | | | | |
| 3 M Philippines 128 114 101 89 83 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iraq 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | | | 62 | 46 | 41 |
| 3 M Singapore 42 31 23 16 12 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | | | 101 | 89 | คร |
| 3 M Thailand 136 118 91 70 55 3 M Taiwan 4 EMENA (W) | | | | | | |
| 4 EMENA (W) (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | 3 M Thailand | | | 91 | | |
| (U) 185 173 167 136 99 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | 3 M Taiwan | | | | | |
| 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | (U) | | 173 | 167 | 136 | 99 |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 280 240 196 166 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria | | | | | |
| 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Greece | | 280 | 240 | 196 | 166 |
| 4 M Jordan 150 109 92 76 61 | 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | | | | |
| | 4 M Jordan | 150 | 109 | 92 | 76 | 61 |

| | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 |
|--|------------|------------------|------------|------------|---------|
| 4 M Kuwait 4 M Lebanon 4 M Libyan Arab Republic 4 M Malta 4 M Morocco 4 M Oman 4 M Portugal 4 M Saudi Arabia | 107 | 73 | 55 | 42 | 27 |
| 4 M Spain | | | | | |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic 4 M Tunisia | 045 | 160 210 | 125 | 97 | |
| 4 M Turkey | 245 239 | 206 | 180 184 | 130 | 741 |
| 4 M Yemen Arab Republic | 239 | 200 | 290 | 159 249 | 141 |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | | | 290 | 247 | |
| 5 LAC (W) | ••••• | | | | ••••• |
| (U) | 114 | 112 | 111 | 81 | 68 |
| 5 M Argentina 5 M Bahamas 5 M Barbados | 72 | 68 | 58 | 48 | 42 |
| 5 M Bolivia | | | 244 | | |
| 5 M Brazil | 152 | 139 | 125 | 107 | 86 |
| 5 M Chile | 136 | 112 | 79 | 52 | 28 |
| 5 M Colombia | 135 | 119 | 89 | 64 | 42 |
| 5 M Costa Rica | 112 | 88 | 64 | 35 | 24 |
| 5 M Cuba | 77 | 61 | 45 | 28 | 21 |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | | | 132 | 98 | 88 |
| 5 M Ecuador 5 M El Salvador | 175 | 156 | 136 | 116 | 90 |
| 5 M Guatemala | | 193 | 162 | 139 | 118 |
| 5 L Guyana | | | | | |
| 5 L Haiti | | | 232 | 207 | 189 |
| 5 M Honduras | | 195 | 171 | | |
| 5 M Jamaica | 77 | 62 | 48 | 32 | |
| 5 M Mexico | 127 | 113 | 100 | 87 | 77 |
| 5 M Nicaragua | 07 | 92 | 68 | 47 | 27 |
| 5 M Panama | 97 | 82 | 90 | 47 | 37 |
| 5 M Paraguay 5 M Peru | 218 | 194 | 159 | 147 | 112 |
| S M Suriname | 2.10 | #3 ** | F73 | 141 | 114 |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | 53 | 50 | 37 | 32 | 28 |
| 5 M Uruguay | 53 | 54 | | 49 | 34 |
| 5 M Venezuela | | • | | •• | ₩-₹ |
| *************** | | | | | |

1960-65 1965-70 1970-75 1975-80 1980-85

6 EASTERN EUROPE (W) (U)

6 M Bulgaria
6 M Czechoslovakia
6 M GDR
6 M Hungary
6 M Poland
6 M Romania
6 M Yugoslavia

Note: U = unweighted; W = weighted; L = low income; M = middle income; LW = low income weighted average; MW = middle income weighted average.

Source: Hill and Pebley. 1988.

Health 2 : UNDER 5 CHILD MORTALITY RATES (interpolated UN data)

| | | 1060 65 | 1065 70 | 1070 75 | 1075 00 | 1000 05 |
|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | 1962-70 | 19/0-/5 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 |
| 1 | AFRICA (W) | 279 | 260 | 239 | 218 | 203 |
| | (U) | 270 | 252 | 234 | 217 | 201 |
| | (LW) | 280 | 263 | 241 | 221 | 205 |
| | (WW) | 265 | 241 | 220 | 197 | 180 |
| 1 M | I Angola | 334 | 312 | 291 | 271 | 251 |
| | . Benin | 296 | 270 | 255 | 220 | 202 |
| | Botswana | 168 | 160 | 136 | 115 | 106 |
| | . Burkina Faso | 365 | 320 | 275 | 265 | 254 |
| | . Burundi | 246 | 237 | 228 | 219 | 209 |
| | Cameroon | 260 | 230 | 200 | 185 | 170 |
| 1 L | . Cape Verde | 201 | 176 | 149 | 123 | 104 |
| | Central African Rep. | 300 | 270 | 250 | 245 | 240 |
| | . Chad | 318 | 302 | 281 | 261 | 241 |
| 1 L | Comoros | 209 | 193 | 175 | 158 | 142 |
| | Congo, P.R. | 222 | 184 | 145 | 137 | 129 |
| | Côte d'Ivoire | 300 | 260 | 240 | 185 | 165 |
| 1 L | . Djibouti | | | | | |
| 1 L | Equatorial Guinea | 307 | 291 | 271 | 251 | 232 |
| 1 L | Ethiopia | 286 | 273 | 262 | 262 | 262 |
| 1 M | Gabon | 275 | 250 | 223 | 205 | 186 |
| | Gambia, The | 360 | 350 | 337 | 323 | 302 |
| 1 L | Ghana | 215 | 197 | 183 | 169 | 161 |
| 1 L | Guinea | 338 | 321 | 305 | 289 | 269 |
| 1 L | Guinea-Bissau | 307 | 291 | 276 | 261 | 241 |
| 1 L | Kenya | 197 | 179 | 161 | 143 | 128 |
| | Lesotho | 203 | 194 | 180 | 169 | 152 |
| | Liberia | 296 | 282 | 262 | 242 | 224 |
| 1 L | Madagascar | 171 | 153 | 135 | 119 | 104 |
| 1 L | Malawi | 359 | 347 | 334 | 310 | 287 |
| 1 L | Mali | 367 | 363 | 358 | 335 | 312 |
| 1 L | Mauritania | 296 | 281 | 266 | 251 | 232 |
| 1 M | Mauritius | 89 | 93 | 77 | 48 | 36 |
| 1 L | Mozambique | 300 | 294 | 289 | 282 | 262 |
| 1 L | Niger | 312 | 296 | 281 | 266 | 246 |
| 1 L | Nigeria | 310 | 290 | 250 | 209 | 191 |
| 1 L | Rwanda | 240 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 223 |
| 1 L | Sao Tome and Principe | | | | | |
| | Senegal | 305 | 290 | 275 | 259 | 240 |
| | Sierra Leone | 396 | 385 | 358 | 335 | 312 |
| | Somalia | 286 | 273 | 262 | 262 | 262 |
| | Sudan | 282 | 263 | 245 | 221 | 198 |
| | Swaziland | 224 | 220 | 215 | 209 | 191 |
| | Tanzania | 242 | 228 | 219 | 210 | 192 |
| 1 L | Togo | 287 | 238 | 204 | 186 | 168 |
| • • • • | | | | | | |

| | ••••• | | ••••• | | |
|---|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 |
| 1 T Hoomdo | 210 | 197 | 194 | 190 | 186 |
| 1 L Uganda 1 L Zaire | 246 | 232 | 214 | 195 | 178 |
| 1 L Zambia | 219 | 192 | 164 | 153 | 142 |
| 1 M Zimbabwe | 175 | 165 | 151 | 137 | 128 |
| *************************************** | | | | | |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) | 259 | 233 | 214 | 196 | 169 |
| (U) | 238 | 210 | 193 | 179 | 162 |
| WITHOUT INDIA (W) | 239 | 214 | 202 | 188 | 173 |
| A = | | | | | |
| 2 L Bangladesh | 250 290 | 228 260 | 228 240 | 221 230 | 204 215 |
| 2 L Bhutan 2 L India | 265 | 239 | 218 | 199 | 167 |
| 2 L Myanmar | 209 | 160 | 120 | 105 | 97 |
| 2 L Nepal | 290 | 260 | 240 | 230 | 215 |
| 2 L Pakistan | 260 | 239 | 226 | 200 | 182 |
| 2 L Sri Lanka | 101 | 87 | 79 | 66 | 52 |
| *************************************** | | | | | |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) | 164 | 122 | 94 | 72 | 66 |
| (U) | 136 | 117 | 110 | 109 | 86 |
| (LW) | 170 | 125 | 96 | 73 | 67 |
| (MW) | 115 | 97 | 81 | 67 | 59 |
| WITHOUT CHINA (W) | 171 | 150 | 130 | 117 | 100 |
| 3 L China | 162 | 113 | 83 | 58 | 55 |
| 3 M Hong kong | 47 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 12 |
| 3 L Indonesia | 225 | 201 | 173 | 155 | 135 |
| 3 L Kampuchea | 208 | 193 | 271 | 387 | 239 |
| 3 M Korea, Republic of | 99 | 76 | 61 | 48 | 39 |
| 3 L Lao, PDR | 224 | 221 | 217 | 201 | 180 |
| 3 M Malaysia | 91 | 72 | 62 | 46 | 41 |
| 3 M Papua New Guinea | | | | | |
| 3 M Philippines | 128 | 114 | 101 | 89 | 83 |
| 3 M Singapore | 42 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 12 |
| 3 M Thailand | 136 | 118 | 91 | 75 | 61 |
| 3 M Taiwan | | | | | |
| 4 EMENA (W) | 210 | 190 | 166 | 144 | 124 |
| (U) | 206 | 178 | 151 | 128 | 110 |
| · · | | | | | |
| 4 L Afghanistan | 372 | 357 | 340 | 340 | 340 |
| 4 M Algeria | 255 | 230 | 200 | 165 | 128 |
| 4 M Bahrain | 166 | 109 | 73 | 48 | 38 |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of | 290 | 280 | 240 | 186 | 148 |
| 4 M Greece | 60 | 50 | 39 | 28 | 19 |
| 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 244 | 224 | 190 | 176 | 168 |
| 4 M Iraq | 207 | 168 | 138 | 117 | 107 |
| 4 M Israel | 36 | 30 | 27 | 21 | 16 |
| 4 M Jordan | 197 | 150 | 116 | . 88 | 72 |
| | | - | | | |

| ***** | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 |
| A W Variable | 107 | 73 | 55 | 42 | 27 |
| 4 M Kuwait 4 M Lebanon | 84 | 69 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| | 245 | | 180 | 160 | 142 |
| 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | 38 | 205 31 | 24 | 17 | 15 |
| 4 M Malta | 250 | 220 | 190 | 165 | 142 |
| 4 M Morocco | 365 | 325 | 271 | 218 | 186 |
| 4 M Oman | 102 | 325 80 | 2/1 55 | 36 | 24 |
| 4 M Portugal | 270 | 228 | 186 | 146 | 120 |
| 4 M Saudi Arabia | 49 | 37 | 25 | 19 | 120 |
| 4 M Spain | 197 | 160 | 125 | 97 | 79 |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | | 210 | 180 | | |
| 4 M Tunisia | 245 | | | 150 | 121 |
| 4 M Turkey | 239 | 206 | 184 | 159 | 115 |
| 4 M Yemen Arab Republic | 365 | 325 | 290 | 249 | 223 |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | 365 | 325 | 290 | 249 | 223 |
| 5 LAC (W) | 142 | 128 | 111 | 95 | 84 |
| (v) . | 141 | 124 | 105 | 89 | 75 |
| | | | | ***** | |
| 5 M Argentina | 72 | 68 | 58 | 48 | 42 |
| 5 M Bahamas | | | | | |
| 5 M Barbados | 74 | 55 | 38 | 31 | 17 |
| 5 M Bolivia | 275 | 259 | 244 | 221 | 197 |
| 5 M Brazil | 152 | 139 | 125 | 107 | 96 |
| 5 M Chile | 136 | 112 | 79 | 52 | 28 |
| 5 M Colombia | 135 | 119 | 102 | 83 | 75 |
| 5 M Costa Rica | 112 | 88 | 64 | 35 | 24 |
| 5 M Cuba | 77 | 61 | 45 | 28 | 20 |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | 184 | 158 | 132 | 111 | 94 |
| 5 M Ecuador | 175 | 156 | 136 | 116 | 96 |
| 5 M El Salvador | 190 | 161 | 137 | 114 | 98 |
| 5 M Guatemala | 218 | 193 | 162 | 139 | 118 |
| 5 L Guyana | 84 | 74 | 72 | 63 | 45 |
| 5 L Haiti | 281 | 257 | 232 | 207 | 189 |
| 5 M Honduras | 218 | 195 | 171 | 147 | 126 |
| 5 M Jamaica | 77 | 62 | 48 | 32 | 27 |
| 5 M Mexico | 127 | 113 | 100 | 87 | 77 |
| | 197 | 173 | 150 | 140 | 115 |
| 5 M Nicaragua | 97 | 82 | 68 | 47 | 37 |
| 5 M Panama | | | 82 | 74 | |
| 5 M Paraguay | 126 | 105 | | | 67 143 |
| 5 M Peru | 220 | 200 | 167 | 156 | 143 |
| 5 M Suriname | 86 | 72 50 | 63 | 56 | 45 |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | 53 | 50 | 37 | 32 | 28 |
| 5 M Uruguay | 53 | 54 | 52 | 49 | 34 |
| 5 M Venezuela | 103 | 84 | 67 | 56 | 47 |
| | | | | | |

| | | | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 |
|-----|------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 6 | EASTERN EUROPE | (W) | 57 | 45 | 36 | 29 | 24 |
| | | (U) | 54 | 43 | 35 | 28 | 24 |
| 6 1 | f Bulgaria | | 44 | 36 | 30 | 27 | 22 |
| | 1 Czechoslovakia | | 27 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 18 |
| 6 1 | 4 GDR | | 37 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 14 |
| 6 1 | 1 Hungary | | 49 | 41 | 37 | 29 | 22 |
| | 1 Poland | | 57 | 41 | 31 | 26 | 22 |
| 6 1 | i Romania | | 70 | 60 | 47 | 39 | 33 |
| 6 1 | i Yugoslavia | | 96 | 72 | 53 | 40 | 34 |

Note: U - unweighted; W - weighted; L - low income; M - middle income; LW - low income weighted average; MW - middle income weighted average.

Source: United Nations. 1988.

Health 3: IMMUNIZATION FOR BCG

| | | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|------|------|----------|------|
| 1 | AFRICA | (W) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| | | (U) | 31 | 50 | 44 | 57 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 26 |
| | | (LW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | | NA |
| | | (MW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| | M Angola | | | | | | | | | | |
| | L Benin | | | | | | 60 | 27 | | 53 | |
| | M Botswana | 3 | 70 | 80 | 78 | 83 | 70 | 38 | 67 | | |
| | L Burkina I L Burundi | 480 | | 16 65 | | 37 | | 17 | 68 | 85 | |
| | M Cameroon | | | 8 | | 46 | 49 | | 00 | 93 | 26 |
| | L Cape Verd | اما | | • | | 40 | 77 | | 99 | | 20 |
| | | African Rep. | 17 | 26 | 25 | | 32 | 35 | 37 | 42 | |
| | L Chad | | | | | | • | | • | 31 | |
| | L Comoros | | | | | | 56 | • | 61 | 49 | |
| 1 | M Congo, P. | R. | | 92 | | 90 | 80 | 89 | | | |
| 1 | M Côte d'Iv | oire | | | | | | | | | |
| | L Djibouti | | | | 5 | | 66 | 58 | 38 | 42 | |
| | L Equatoria | l Guinea | | | | | | 29 | | | |
| | L Ethiopia | | | 10 | | 16 | 11 | | | 27 | |
| | M Gabon | _ | | | | | | 50 | 80 | | |
| | L Gambia, T | he | • | 99 | 61 | | | 92 | | 96 | |
| | L Ghana | | 9 | 67 | 51 | 31 | | | 6 | | |
| | L Guinea L Guinea-Bi | 22011 | | | | | 42 | 33 | 89 | 98 | |
| | L Kenya L Kenya | .ssau | | | | | 42 | 82 | 80 | 90 | |
| | L Lesotho | | | 81 | | 98 | | 02 | • | | |
| | L Liberia | | | 87 | | | | | 41 | 41 | |
| | L Madagasca | ır | 21 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 47 | 36 | |
| | L Malawi | - | | 86 | 91 | 95 | 75 | 87 | 99 | 92 | |
| | L Mali | | | 19 | | | | | 15 | 22 | |
| 1 1 | L Mauritani | .a | | 57 | | | | | | | |
| 1 1 | M Mauritius | 1 | 89 | 87 | 89 | 88 | 88 | 79 | 86 | | |
| 1 | L Mozambiqu | ie. | | 46 | 56 | 59 | 49 | 47 | | | |
| | L Niger | | | 28 | | | | | | | |
| | L Nigeria | | | 23 | | | 12 | 17 | 28 | 37 | |
| | L Rwanda | | | 51 | | | | 83 | | 89 | |
| | | and Principe | | 95 | | | 82 | 75 | 99 | | |
| | M Senegal | | 36 | 25 | 20 | 70 | 00 | 32 | | | |
| | L Sierra Le | one | 36 | 35 2 | 32 7 | 70 7 | 80 17 | 31 | 28 | 33 | |
| | L Somalia | | 6 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 33 46 | |
| | L Sudan 4 Swariland | | 2 | 59 | J | 77 | 73 | 79 | 74 | 40 | |
| | M Swaziland L Tanzania | , | | 78 | 66 | 86 | 69 | 93 | /~ | 94 | |
| | L Togo | | | ,, | | - | 47 | 75 | | | |

| | | ••••• | | | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | • • • • • | |
|---|----------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| | | | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| | | 18 | | • • • • • | | 37 | 51 | 74 | |
| 1 L Uganda 1 L Zaire | | 34 | | | | 57 | 52 | 54 | |
| 1 L Zanta 1 L Zambia | | 34 | | | 71 | 31 | 32 | 24 | |
| 1 M Zimbabwe | | 64 | | | 69 | 89 | 86 | 85 | |
| T 11 STEPONAO | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) | 8 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 32 | 46 | |
| (U) | 21 | 27 | 30 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 42 | 50 | |
| WITHOUT INDIA (W) | 9 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 30 | 38 | 46 | |
| *************************************** | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 L Bangladesh | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 23 |
| 2 L Bhutan | 43 | 63 | 39 | 46 | 21 | 21 | 32 | 38 | |
| 2 L India | 8 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 46 | 72 |
| 2 L Myanmar | 9 | 15 | 20 | 28 | 36 | 45 | 28 | 45 | |
| 2 L Nepal | 22 | 32 | 59 | 53 | 56 | 67 | 66 | 78 | |
| 2 L Pakistan | 6 | 11 | 12 | 35 | 55 | 41 | 69 | 72 | |
| 2 L Sri Lanka | 61 | 58 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 65 | 67 | 61 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) | 62 | 59 | 72 | 71 | 61 | 66 | 67 | 76 | |
| (U) | 80 | 67 | 79 | 78 | 72 | 74 | 68 | 85 | |
| (LW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| (MW) | 73 | 64 | 83 | 81 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 84 | |
| WITHOUT CHINA (W) | 62 | 59 | 72 | 71 | 61 | 66 | 67 | 76 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 L China | | | | | | •• | | 85 | |
| 3 M Hong kong | 99 | | 98 | 98 | 96 | 99 | 96 | 97 | - . |
| 3 L Indonesia | 61 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 54 | 65 | 67 | 68 | 74 |
| 3 L Kampuchea | | | | ٠ | | | , - | 05 | |
| 3 M Korea, Republic of | | 42 | 99 | 84 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 95 | |
| 3 L Lao, PDR | • | | 0.5 | | 01 | 100 | 100 | 0.0 | |
| 3 M Malaysia | 94 | 91 | 95 | 91 | 96 | 100 | 100 | 96 | |
| 3 M Papua New Guinea | 62 | 64 | 49 | 58 | 66 | 73 | 76 | 74 | |
| 3 M Philippines | 94 | 61 | 66 | 76 | 76 | 76 72 | 72 92 | 92 | |
| 3 M Singapore | 85 68 | 83 | 80 85 | 77 82 | 74 63 | 60 | 62 | 97 61 | EA |
| 3 M Thailand | 00 | 71 | 63 | 02 | 63 | 60 | 62 | OT | 54 |
| 3 M Taiwan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 EMENA (W) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| (U) | 47 | 54 | 39 | 57 | 42 | 53 | 57 | 69 | |
| (0) | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 L Afghanistan | 33 | 8 | 10 | | 11 | 17 | 18 | 27 | |
| 4 M Algeria | <i></i> | 59 | | | | | | 4.7 | |
| 4 M Bahrain | 63 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of | 72 | 71 | 74 | | | 84 | 77 | 72 | |
| 4 M Greece | , - | 95 | • • | 56 | | Ģ -₹ | 3 | | |
| 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 7 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 64 | 83 | 56 | |
| 4 M Iraq | 76 | 76 | 9 | 62 | | | 78 | 99 | |
| 4 M Israel | 75 | 70 | 68 | | | | • • | | |
| 4 M Jordan | 32 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | | 1000 | 1001 | 1000 | 1002 | 3004 | 1005 | 1006 | | • • • • • |
|-----|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | | 1200 | TAOT | 1702 | TAO? | 1984 | TA02 | TARE | 1987 | 1988 |
| 4 M | Kuwait | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | Lebanon | | | | | | | | | |
| | Libyan Arab Republic | | | | | | | | | |
| | Malta | | | | | | | | | |
| | Morocco | | | | 70 | 67 | | 72 | 87 | |
| | Oman | | | | | | | | | |
| | Portugal | | 74 | 76 | 76 | 79 | 82 | 71 | | |
| | Saudi Arabia | 33 | 49 | 56 | 72 | | 47 | 66 | 93 | |
| | Spain | | | | | | | | | |
| | Syrian Arab Republic | 35 | 36 | 33 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 100 | 60 | |
| | Tunisia | 65 | 65 | 83 | | 76 | 81 | 83 | 94 | |
| | Turkey | 74 | 42 | 47 | 65 | | | 27 | 34 | |
| | Yemen Arab Republic | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 1 | Yemen, PDR | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | LAC (W) | 55 | 59 | 60 | 76 | 68 | 58 | 63 | 72 | |
| | (U) | 51 | 61 | 64 | 67 | 67 | 71 | 69 | 75 | |
| | | | | | | | | ••••• | | |
| | Argentina Bahamas | 62 | 63 | 64 | 61 | 78 | 89 | 89 | 91 | |
| | Barbados | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bolivia | 21 | 20 | 21 | 97 | 99 | 04 | 16 | 21 | |
| | Brazil | 31 56 | 30 62 | 31 57 | 27 99 | 23 75 | 24 58 | 15 56 | 31 | |
| | Chile | 96 | 100 | 98 | 87 | 96 | 92 | 99 | 68 97 | |
| | Colombia | 45 | 57 | 65 | 79 | 62 | 72 | 69 | 80 | |
| | Costa Rica | 80 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 85 | 85 | 61 | 81 | |
| | Cuba | 99 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 96 | |
| | Dominican Republic | 12 | 34 | 52 | 41 | 43 | 51 | 77 | 70 | |
| | Ecuador | 75 | 82 | 99 | 84 | 99 | 99 | 93 | 85 | |
| | El Salvador | 56 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 50 | 51 | 55 | |
| | Guatemala | 36 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 34 | |
| | Guyana | 68 | 23 | 78 | 73 | 49 | 98 | 76 | 69 | |
| | Haiti | 19 | 60 | 58 | 62 | 71 | 57 | ,, | 45 | |
| | Honduras | 28 | 46 | 57 | 55 | 37 | 65 | 72 | 66 | |
| | Jamaica | 38 | ••• | 27 | 56 | 48 | 51 | 73 | 92 | |
| | Mexico | 48 | 41 | 50 | 52 | 47 | 16 | 54 | 71 | |
| | Nicaragua | 33 | 65 | 82 | 80 | 88 | 97 | | 93 | |
| | Panama | 68 | 77 | 83 | 81 | 77 | 94 | 91 | 89 | |
| | Paraguay | 31 | 42 | 47 | 55 | | 99 | | 66 | |
| | Peru | 57 | 63 | 65 | 61 | 63 | 70 | 54 | 61 | |
| | Suriname | | | | | - | | - | 100 | |
| | Trinidad and Tobago | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | Uruguay | 56 | 76 | 76 | 99 | 93 | 92 | 92 | 98 | |
| | · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 72 | 77 | | 82 | | ~ — | _ | | |

| | | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1934 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|-----|----------------|-----|-------------|------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 6 | EASTERN EUROPE | (W) | 96 | 96 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | |
| | | (U) | 97 | 97 | 99 | 95 | 96 | 95 | 95 | 98 | |
| 5 M | Bulgaria | | • • • • • • | 97 | * * * * * * | | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | |
| | Czechoslovakia | | | 95 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | |
| M | GDR | | 99 | 95 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | |
| M | Hungary | | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | | | 99 | |
| | Poland | | 93 | 95 | | 95 | 95 | 95 | | | |
| 5 M | Romania | | | | | | | | 93 | 95 | |
| | Yugoslavia | | | 99 | | 85 | 84 | 85 | 84 | | |

Note: U = unweighted; W = weighted; L = low income; M = middle income; LW = low income weighted average; MW = middle income weighted average.

Source: Expanded Programme on Immunization, WHO.

Health 4 : IMMUNIZATION FOR DIPHTERIA, PERTUSSIS AND TETANUS

| | | | | | | | • • • • • | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------|
| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| 1 AFRICA (W) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| (U) | 30 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 43 | |
| (LW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | | NA | NA | NA | |
| (MW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | | NA | NA | NA | |
| | • • • • • • • | | • • • • • | • • • • • | | | • • • • • | • • • • • | |
| 1 M Angola | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Benin | | | 63 | 72 | 78 | 17 | 21 | 29 | |
| 1 M Botswana 1 L Burkina Faso | | 64 2 | 63 | 73 | 79 | 68 | 65 34 | | |
| 1 L Burundi | | 38 | | 27 | | | 65 | 70 | |
| 1 M Cameroon | | 5 | | 25 | 27 | 50 | 03 | ,, | 20 |
| 1 L Cape Verde | | • | | 23 | 2, | 30 | 45 | | 20 |
| 1 L Central African Rep. | 13 | 12 | 14 | | | | 40 | 22 | |
| 1 L Chad | | | | 1 | | | 10 | 13 | |
| 1 L Comoros | | | | _ | 31 | | 29 | | |
| 1 M Congo, P.R. | | 42 | | 50 | 53 | 54 | 71 | | |
| 1 M Côte d'Ivoire | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| 1 L Djibouti | | | 6 | | 21 | 30 | 26 | 60 | |
| 1 L Equatorial Guinea | | _ | | | | 3 | | | |
| 1 L Ethiopia | | 6 | | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 16 | |
| 1 M Gabon | | | | 14 | | 14 | 48 | | |
| 1 L Gambia, The | - | 80 | 00 | 48 | | 77 | 72 | 77 | |
| 1 L Ghana | 7 | 22 | 23 | 19 | | | 35 | | |
| 1 L Guinea 1 L Guinea-Bissau | | | | 9 | 18 | 18 | 2 29 | 56 | |
| 1 L Kenya | | | | 7 | 10 | 70 | 72 | 36 | |
| 1 L Lesotho | | 56 | | 55 | | 70 | 12 | | |
| 1 L Liberia | | 39 | | 23 | | | 15 | 19 | |
| 1 L Madagascar | 48 | 40 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 22 | | |
| 1 L Malawi | | 66 | 50 | 71 | 58 | 52 | 70 | 55 | |
| 1 L Mali | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | |
| 1 L Mauritania | | 18 | | | | | | | |
| 1 M Mauritius | 87 | 82 | 94 | 89 | 83 | 85 | 86 | | |
| 1 L Mozambique | | 56 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 29 | | | |
| 1 L Niger | | 6 | | | | | 5 | | |
| 1 L Nigeria | | | | | 5 | 9 | 16 | 21 | |
| 1 L Rwanda | | 17 | | 59 | | 50 | 87 | 79 | |
| 1 L Sao Tome and Principe | | 42 | | 26 | 49 | 42 | 65 | | |
| 1 M Senegal | 12 | 16 | 10 | 04 | 21 | 54 | | | |
| 1 L Sierra Leone | 13 | 15 | 10 4 | 24 | 21 10 | 22 | 17 | 25 | |
| 1 L Somalia | 9 1 | 2 1 | 2 | 5 3 | 4 | 22 8 | 17 14 | 29 | |
| 1 L Sudan 1 M Swaziland | T | 30 | 4 | 3 49 | 50 | 61 | 73 | 27 | |
| 1 L Tanzania | 59 | 58 | 50 | 52 | 52 | 69 | 13 | 81 | |
| 1 L Togo | J¥ | 70 | 50 | JŁ | 34 | 43 | 23 | U. | |
| T T TORG | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | • • • • • • |
|------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| 1 | L Uganda | | 9 | | 14 | • • • • • | 14 | 21 | 39 | |
| | L Zaire | | 18 | | 16 | | 37 | 32 | 36 | |
| | L Zambia | | | | 83 | 58 | • | 66 | | |
| 1 | M Zimbabwe | | 39 | | 30 | 60 | 72 | 75 | 77 | |
| | | | | | | | | | • • • • • | |
| 2 | SOUTH ASIA (W) | 24 | 25 | 30 | 33 | 37 | 39 | 48 | 52 | 54 |
| | (U) | 14 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 32 | 39 | 43 | 50 |
| | WITHOUT INDIA (W) | 5 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 32 | 36 | |
| • • | T Damel adach | | | | • • • • • | | ••••• | | | |
| | L Bangladesh L Bhutan | 0.2 | 1 13 | 1 10 | 1 16 | 2 9 | 3 22 | 5 16 | 9 27 | 27 |
| | L India | 31 | 31 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 45 | 53 | 58 | 73 |
| | L Myanmar | 4 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 25 | 23 | ,, |
| | L Nepal | 8 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 32 | 38 | 46 | |
| | L Pakistan | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 44 | 30 | 56 | 62 | |
| 2 | L Sri Lanka | 46 | 45 | 56 | 61 | 66 | 71 | 77 | 77 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | EAST ASIA (W) | 29 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 31 | 41 | 57 | 59 | 30 |
| | (U) | 59 | 52 | 49 | 55 | 53 | 60 | 66 | 70 | 61 |
| | (LW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| | (MW) | 56 | 55 | 47 | 59 | 54 | 65 | 66 | 68 | |
| | WITHOUT CHINA (W) | 29 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 31 | 41 | 57 | 59 | 30 |
| 3 | L China | | | | | | | | 75 | |
| | M Hong kong | 73 | 80 | 83 | 83 | 85 | 87 | 84 | 83 | |
| | L Indonesia | | 0.2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 48 | 48 | 61 |
| 3 | L Kampuchea | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | M Korea, Republic of | 70 | 61 | 61 | 69 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 85 | |
| | L Lao, PDR | | | | | | | | | |
| | M Malaysia | 58 | 54 | 60 | 58 | 54 | 59 | 59 | 72 | |
| | M Papua New Guinea | 32 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 34 | 40 | 44 | 45 | |
| | M Philippines | 49 | 51 | 53 | 61 | 36 | 59 | 55 | 73 | |
| | M Singapore | 84 | 87 | 82 | 86 | 76 | 78 | 91 | 98 | |
| | M Thailand | 49 | 52 | 21 | 49 | 53 | 62 | 71 | 48 | |
| 3 1 | M Taiwan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | EMENA (W) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| • | (0) | 43 | 49 | 47 | 51 | 50 | 60 | 68 | 74 | |
| | • | | | | | | | | | |
| | L Afghanistan | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 16 | 15 | 11 | 25 | |
| 4 1 | M Algeria | | 33 | | | | | | | |
| | M Bahrain | 45 | 60 | 42 | | 80 | 64 | 80 | 89 | |
| | M Egypt, Arab Rep. of | 84 | 82 | 83 | | | 95 | 80 | 81 | |
| | M Greece | 72 | 95 | , - | ^^ | 60 | 54 | 80 | 82 | |
| | M Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 32 | 29 | 41 | 33 | 46 | 51 | 76 | 74 | |
| | M Iraq M Israel | 13 84 | 13 91 | 18 92 | 16 89 | 87 | 92 | 91 92 | 76 87 | |
| | f Israel M Jordan | 30 | 81 | 75 | 76 | 67 44 | 53 | 92 88 | 89 | |
| | . vvava | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | - | | _ | | | | |

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|-------------|
| 4 M Kuwait | 79 | 54 | 79 | 82 | 95 | 98 | 90 | 94 | •••• |
| 4 M Lebanon | | | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 30 | 91 | |
| 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Malta | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Morocco | | 43 | 44 | 42 | 46 | | 53 | 78 | |
| 4 M Oman | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Portugal | 73 | 75 | 78 | 79 | 78 | 72 | 81 | | |
| 4 M Saudi Arabia | 41 | 53 | 62 | 67 | | 50 | 75 | 89 | |
| 4 M Spain | | | | | | 95 | 87 | 88 | |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | 13 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 86 | 36 | |
| 4 M Tunisia | 36 | 36 | 52 | | 61 | 69 | 72 | 89 | |
| 4 M Turkey | 42 | 64 | 58 | 56 | _ | •• | 45 | 71 | |
| 4 M Yemen Arab Republic | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 14 | |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | | | | | | • • • • • | | | |
| 5 LAC (W) | 39 | 43 | 47 | 51 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 59 | |
| (U) | 37 | 41 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 56 | 62 | 61 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Argentina | 41 | 46 | 61 | 57 | 66 | 63 | 67 | 75 | |
| 5 M Bahamas | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Barbados | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Bolivia | 11 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 33 | 29 | 24 | |
| 5 M Brazil* | 40 | 47 | 51 | 61 | 67 | 62 | 52 | 57 | |
| 5 M Chile | 94 | 97 | 100 | 83 | 94 | 91 | 92 | 93 | |
| 5 M Colombia | 16 | 20 | 26 | 42 | 54 | 61 | 57 | 58 | |
| 5 M Costa Rica | 86 | 83 | 81 | 84 | 71 | 75 | 94 | 91 | |
| 5 M Cuba* | 67 | 67 | 99 | 99 | 86 | 91 | 99 | 87 | |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | 35 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 18 | | 80 | |
| 5 M Ecuador | 10 | 26 | 35 | 31 | 48 | 41 | 43 | 51 | |
| 5 M El Salvador* | 43 | 42 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 54 | 66 | 53 | |
| 5 M Guatemala* | 43 | 42 | 45 | 43 | 48 | 21 | 33 | 16 | |
| 5 L Guyana | 35 | 45 | 53 | 56 | 70 | 75 | 64 | 67 | |
| 5 L Haiti | 3 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 19 | | 28 | |
| 5 M Honduras | 31 | 38 | 53 | 52 | 41 | 59 | 63 | 58 | |
| 5 M Jamaica | 34 | 39 | 34 | 58 | 57 | 60 | 74 | 81 | |
| 5 M Mexico | 41 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 52 | 40 | 34 | 62 | |
| 5 M Nicaragua | 15 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 35 | 55 | 43 | |
| 5 M Panama | 47 | 49 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 73 | 70 | 73 | |
| 5 M Paraguay | 17 | 28 | 34 | 45 | 67 | 54 | 52 | 58 | |
| 5 M Peru | 14 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 48 | 50 | 43 | |
| 5 M Suriname | 25 | 27 | 61 | 85 | 80 | 84 | 80 | 71 | |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | 24 | 52 | 54 | 60 | 65 | 75 | 70 | 79 | |
| 5 M Uruguay* | 53 | 57 | 67 | 73 | 62 | 63 | 70 | 70 | |
| 5 M Venezuela | 56 | 54 | 53 | 58 | 33 | 49 | 58 | 54 | |
| **************** | | | | | | • • • • • | | | • • • • • • |

| | | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|-----|----------------|-----|-------------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------|
| 6 | EASTERN EUROPE | (W) | 92 | 92 | 95 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 96 | • • • • • |
| | | (U) | 99 | 93 | 98 | 95 | 95 | 94 | 95 | 98 | |
| | | | • • • • • • | | | • • • • • | 99 | 99 | 99 | | |
| | Bulgaria | | | 97 | 00 | 00 | | | | 99 | |
| D M | Czechoslovakia | | | 95 | 99 | 98 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | |
| 6 M | GDR | | | 80 | 97 | 96 | 90 | 90 | 94 | 95 | |
| 6 M | Hungary | | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | |
| | Poland | | | 95 | | 95 | 96 | 96 | 97 | | |
| 6 M | Romania | | | | | | 95 | 89 | 90 | | |
| 6 M | Yugoslavia | | | 90 | | 85 | 89 | 89 | 90 | | |

Note: U = unweighted; W = weighted; L = low income; M = middle income; LW = low income weighted average; W = middle income weighted average.

Source: Expanded Programme on Immunization, WHO.

^{*} two shots only.

Health 5 : IMMUNIZATION AGAINST POLIOMYELITIS

| - 1 | - | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|---|--------|----------|-------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|
| | | • | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| 1 | | AFRICA (W) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| | | (U) | 26 | 28 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 19 |
| | | (LW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| | | (MW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| 1 | M | Angola | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | L | Benin | | | | | 93 | 16 | | 29 | |
| _ | | Botswana | | 71 | 49 | 69 | 67 | 67 | 60 | | |
| | | Burkina Faso | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | L | Burundi | | 6 | | 20 | | | 56 | 46 | |
| | | Cameroon | | 5 | | 25 | 26 | | | | 19 |
| | | Cape Verde | | | | | | | 58 | | |
| | | Central African Rep. | 13 | 12 | 14 | | | | | 22 | |
| _ | | Chad | | | | | | | _ | 13 | |
| | | Comoros | | | | | 32 | | 24 | 30 | |
| | | Congo, P.R. | | 42 | | | | | | | |
| | | Cote D'Ivoire | | | _ | | | | 30 | | |
| | | Djibouti | | | 6 | | 21 | 30 | 26 | 60 | |
| | | Equatorial Guinea | | | | _ | _ | 4 | _ | | |
| | | Ethiopia | | 6 | | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | |
| | | Gabon | | | | | | 44 | 48 | | |
| | | Gambia, The | _ | 69 | | | | 55 | | 82 | |
| | | Ghana | 7 | 25 | 25 | 17 | | | | | |
| | | Guinea | | | | | | 10 | 1 | e. | |
| | | Guinea-Bissau | | | | | 4 | 18 | 30 | 54 | |
| | | Kenya | | 64 | | 00 | | 70 | 72 | | |
| | | Lesotho | | 54 | | 80 | | | | | |
| | | Liberia | | 26 | ۰ | 11 | 01 | 20 | 00 | 01 | |
| | | Madagascar | | | 8 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 28 | 21 | |
| | | Malawi | | 68 | 36 | 67 | 59 | 46 | 56 | 50 | |
| | | Mali | | 10 | | | | | 3 | 6 | |
| | | Mauritania | 87 | 18 82 | 94 | 89 | 83 | 85 | 84 | | |
| | | Mauritius | 8/ | 32 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 25 | 04 | | |
| | | Mozambique | | 32 6 | 44.3) | 30 | 32 | 23 | | | |
| | | Niger | | 0 | | | 3 | 10 | 21 | | |
| | | Nigeria Branda | | 15 | | | 3 | 56 | 21 | 78 | |
| | | Rwanda | | 48 | | | 48 | 45 | 66 | 10 | |
| | | Sao Tome and Principe | | 40 | | | 40 | 54 | 00 | | |
| | | Senegal | 7 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 22 | J4 | | | |
| | | Sierra Leone | 7 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 25 | |
| | | Somalia | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 25 29 | |
| | | Sudan Swaziland | | 22 | 4 | 49 | 49 | 59 | 72 | 47 | |
| _ | | | 57 | 49 | 49 | 38 | 49 | 65 | 12 | | |
| | | Tanzania Tanza | 31 | 47 | 47 | 20 | 40 | 93 | | | |
| Ŧ | سة | Togo | | | | | | | | | |

| - | | ********** | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|--------|--------|----------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Uganda Zofac | | 8 | | | | 13 | 21 | 40 | |
| 1 1 | | Zaire Zambia | | 18 | | | 50 | 34 | 33 | 36 | |
| 1 | | Zimbabwe | | 38 | | | 50 | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | SOUTH ASIA (W) | 3 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 30 | 41 | 46 | 47 |
| | | (U) | 11 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 25 | 34 | 40 | 46 |
| | | WITHOUT INDIA (W) | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 29 | 34 | |
| 2 | L | Bangladesh | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | • • • • • |
| | | Bhutan | 4 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 27 | 27 |
| 2 | L | India | 3 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 35 | 45 | 50 | 64 |
| 2 | | Myanmar | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 13 | |
| | | Nepal | _ | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 34 | 40 | |
| _ | | Pakistan | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 44 | 30 | 56 | 62 | |
| 2 | L | Sri Lanka | 48 | 49 | 57 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 77 | 78 | |
| 3 | | EAST ASIA (W) | 27 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 36 | 42 | 57 | 58 | |
| _ | | (U) | 60 | 51 | 49 | 56 | 61 | 64 | 67 | 71 | 62 |
| | | (LW) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| | | (MW) | 51 | 48 | 52 | 60 | 64 | 68 | 67 | 70 | |
| | | WITHOUT CHINA (W) | 27 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 36 | 42 | 57 | 58 | |
| 2 | · | | | | | | | •••• | | 77 | |
| 3 | | China Hong kong | 86 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 88 | 77 86 | |
| 3 | | Indonesia | 00 | 0.2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 46 | 45 | 62 |
| 3 | | Kampuchea | | 0.2 | • | • | • | ** | 40 | 43 | V. |
| 3 | | Korea, Republic of | 89 | 62 | | 78 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 93 | |
| 3 | | Lao, PDR | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Malaysia | 74 | 64 | 61 | 53 | 89 | 87 | 62 | 72 | |
| 3 | M | Papua New Guinea | 29 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 32 | 34 | 42 | 46 | |
| | | Philippines | 43 | 44 | 50 | 58 | 54 | 61 | 55 | 73 | |
| | | Singapore | 83 | 88 | 83 | 88 | 79 | 81 | 94 | 97 | |
| | | Thailand | 19 | 31 | 34 | 46 | 53 | 61 | 70 | 47 | |
| | u u | Taiwan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | EMENA (W) | 35 | 40 | 53 | 40 | 45 | 46 | 65 | 64 | |
| • | | (U) | 50 | 52 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 63 | 69 | 74 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Afghanistan | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 16 | 15 | 11 | 25 | |
| | | Algeria | | 30 | | | | • | | | |
| | | Bahrain | 76 | 61 | 43 | | 80 | 64 | 80 | 89 | |
| | | Egypt, Arab Rep. of | 84 | 84 | 81 | | 00 | 95 | 79 | 81 | |
| | | Greece | 90 38 | 95 47 | 74 | 24 | 98 50 | 96 51 | 97 70 | 97 74 | |
| | | Iran, Islamic Rep. of Iraq | 36 16 | 47 16 | 74 2 | 34 16 | 30 | 51 | 79 91 | 74 76 | |
| | | Israel | 88 | 93 | 93 | 88 | 87 | 93 | 93 | 88 | |
| | | Jordan | 32 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 41 | 54 | 88 | 89 | |
| | | | | | •••• | | | •••• | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|--------|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| Я1 | 76 | RR | gg. | Q5 | | an | | |
| 0. | ,, | | • | | | | | |
| | | • | | ~ | • | 50 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 45 | 44 | 42 | 46 | | 53 | 78 | |
| | | | | | | | • • | |
| 73 | 75 | 78 | 79 | 78 | 72 | 81 | | |
| 50 | 52 | 63 | 68 | | 48 | 76 | 89 | |
| | | | | | 91 | 87 | 80 | |
| 13 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 86 | 36 | |
| 37 | | 52 | | | | | | |
| 63 | 69 | 61 | 59 | | | 45 | 70 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| 48 | 47 | 57 | 57 | 65 | 61 | 73 | 70 | |
| 91 | 38 | 94 | 73 | 64 | 69 | 85 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 57 | 30 | 31 | 28 | |
| 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 89 | 86 | 89 | 90 | |
| 77 | 96 | 100 | 94 | 96 | 89 | 86 | 95 | |
| 16 | 22 | 27 | 44 | 60 | 62 | 65 | 82 | |
| 86 | 85 | 78 | 84 | 81 | 75 | 94 | 89 | |
| 99 | 82 | 82 | 94 | 99 | 88 | 99 | 86 | |
| 46 | 42 | 37 | 22 | 99 | 11 | | 79 | |
| 19 | 19 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 39 | 43 | 51 | |
| 42 | 38 | 42 | 20 | 44 | 54 | 70 | 57 | |
| 42 | 42 | 45 | 43 | 47 | 21 | 36 | 18 | |
| 42 | 37 | 73 | 59 | 41 | 77 | 67 | 77 | |
| 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 19 | | 28 | |
| 31 | 37 | 53 | 51 | 84 | . 58 | 63 | 61 | |
| 34 | 37 | 68 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 74 | 82 | |
| 91 | 85 | 85 | 88 | 91 | 67 | 96 | 97 | |
| 21 | 52 | 50 | 75 | 73 | 70 | 89 | 85 | |
| 45 | 50 | 61 | 60 | 70 | 71 | 71 | 74 | |
| 14 | 26 | 39 | 47 | 59 | 97 | 99 | 93 | |
| 16 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 47 | 50 | 45 | |
| 24 | 22 | 53 | 83 | 79 | 84 | 80 | 70 | |
| 38 | 55 | 59 | 61 | 66 | 74 | 71 | 80 | |
| 59 | 58 | 72 | 77 | 83 | 58 | 83 | 70 | |
| 95 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 59 | 59 | 67 | 64 | |
| | 81 73 50 13 37 63 1 NA 48 91 14 99 77 16 86 99 46 19 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 | 81 76 45 73 75 50 52 13 14 37 37 63 69 1 2 NA NA 48 47 91 38 14 15 99 99 77 96 16 22 86 85 99 82 46 42 19 19 42 38 42 42 42 37 8 3 31 37 34 37 91 85 21 52 45 50 14 26 16 18 24 22 38 55 59 58 | 81 76 88 9 45 44 73 75 78 50 52 63 13 14 14 37 37 52 63 69 61 1 2 3 NA NA NA NA 48 47 57 91 38 94 14 15 15 99 99 99 77 96 100 16 22 27 86 85 78 99 82 82 46 42 37 19 19 36 42 38 42 42 42 45 42 37 73 8 3 7 31 37 53 34 37 68 91 85 85 21 52 50 45 50 61 14 26 39 16 18 21 24 22 53 38 55 59 59 58 72 | 81 76 88 89 45 44 42 73 75 78 79 50 52 63 68 13 14 14 20 37 37 52 63 69 61 59 1 2 3 4 NA NA NA NA NA 48 47 57 57 91 38 94 73 14 15 15 10 99 99 99 99 77 96 100 94 16 22 27 44 86 85 78 84 99 82 82 94 46 42 37 22 19 19 36 32 42 38 42 20 42 42 45 43 42 37 73 59 8 3 7 6 31 37 53 51 34 37 68 57 91 85 85 88 21 52 50 75 45 50 61 60 14 26 39 47 16 18 21 22 24 22 53 83 38 55 59 61 59 58 72 77 | 81 76 88 89 95 4 45 44 42 46 73 75 78 79 78 50 52 63 68 13 14 14 20 22 37 37 52 61 63 69 61 59 1 2 3 4 6 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 48 47 57 57 65 91 38 94 73 64 14 15 15 10 57 99 99 99 99 89 77 96 100 94 96 16 22 27 44 60 86 85 78 84 81 99 82 82 94 99 46 42 37 22 99 19 19 36 32 36 42 38 42 20 44 42 42 45 43 47 42 37 73 59 41 8 3 7 6 12 31 37 53 51 84 34 37 68 57 56 91 85 85 88 91 21 52 50 75 73 45 50 61 60 70 14 26 39 47 59 16 18 21 22 26 24 22 53 83 79 38 55 59 61 66 59 58 72 77 83 | 81 76 88 89 95 99 9 4 60 45 44 42 46 73 75 78 79 78 72 50 52 63 68 48 91 13 14 14 20 22 26 37 37 52 61 69 63 69 61 59 1 2 3 4 6 10 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 48 47 57 57 65 61 91 38 94 73 64 69 14 15 15 10 57 30 99 99 99 99 89 86 77 96 100 94 96 89 16 22 27 44 60 62 86 85 78 84 81 75 99 82 82 94 99 88 46 42 37 22 99 11 19 19 36 32 36 39 42 38 42 20 44 54 42 42 45 43 47 21 42 37 73 59 41 77 8 3 7 6 12 19 31 37 53 51 84 58 34 37 68 57 56 58 91 85 85 88 91 67 21 52 50 75 73 70 45 50 61 60 70 71 14 26 39 47 59 97 16 18 21 22 26 47 24 22 53 83 79 84 38 55 59 61 66 74 59 58 72 77 83 58 | 81 76 88 89 95 99 90 9 4 60 30 45 44 42 46 53 73 75 78 79 78 72 81 50 52 63 68 48 76 91 87 13 14 14 20 22 26 86 37 37 52 61 69 72 63 69 61 59 45 1 2 3 4 6 10 11 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA A8 47 57 57 65 61 73 91 38 94 73 64 69 85 14 15 15 10 57 30 31 99 99 99 99 89 86 89 77 96 100 94 96 89 86 89 77 96 100 94 96 89 86 89 77 96 100 94 96 89 86 89 77 96 100 94 96 89 86 89 77 96 100 94 96 89 86 89 46 42 37 22 99 11 19 19 36 32 36 39 43 42 38 42 20 44 54 70 42 42 45 43 47 21 36 42 37 73 59 41 77 67 8 3 7 6 12 19 31 37 53 51 84 58 63 34 37 68 57 56 58 74 91 85 85 88 91 67 96 21 52 50 75 73 70 89 45 50 61 60 70 71 71 14 26 39 47 59 97 99 16 18 21 22 26 47 50 24 22 53 83 79 84 80 38 55 59 61 66 74 71 59 58 72 77 83 58 83 | 9 4 60 30 91 45 44 42 46 53 78 73 75 78 79 78 72 81 50 52 63 68 48 76 89 91 87 80 13 14 14 20 22 26 86 36 37 37 52 61 69 72 89 63 69 61 59 45 70 1 2 3 4 6 10 11 14 NA N |

| ••• | | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|-------------------|---|------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 6 | EASTERN EUROPE | (W) (U) | NA 98 | NA 95 | NA 98 | NA 94 | NA 96 | NA 95 | NA 96 | NA 98 | |
| 6 M 6 M 6 M | Bulgaria Czechoslovakia GDR Hungary Poland Romania | | 98 | 98 95 90 98 95 | 98 96 99 | 98 95 98 95 | 99 98 97 98 97 92 | 99 99 93 99 | 100 98 94 99 99 | 100 98 94 99 | • • • • • |
| | Yugoslavia | | | 95 | | 85 | 89 | 90 | 89 | | |

Source: Expanded Programme on Immunization, WHO.

Health 6: IMMUNIZATION AGAINST MEASLES

| • | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| 1 AFRICA (W) | NA |
| (U) | 38 | 38 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 39 | 43 | 37 | 47 |
| (LW) | NA |
| (MW) | NA |
| 1 M Angola | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Benin | | | | | 63 | 23 | | 30 | |
| 1 M Botswana | 63 | 68 | 68 | 76 | 71 | 68 | 62 | | |
| 1 L Burkina Faso | | 23 | | | | 38 | | | |
| 1 L Burundi | | 30 | | 45 | | | 42 | 55 | |
| 1 M Cameroon | | 16 | | 25 | 31 | | | | 14 |
| 1 L Cape Verde | | | | | | | 59 | | |
| 1 L Central African Rep. | 12 | 16 | 16 | | | | | 17 | |
| 1 L Chad | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 1 L Comoros | | | | | 42 | 18 | 26 | 21 | |
| 1 M Congo, P.R. 1 M Côte d'Ivoire | | 49 | | 59 | 54 | 67 | | | |
| 1 L Djibouti | | | 15 | | 20 | 27 | 19 | 61 | |
| 1 L Equatorial Guinea | | | | | | 12 | | V. | |
| 1 L Ethiopia | | 7 | | 16 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | |
| 1 M Gabon | | • | | | | | 58 | 58 | |
| 1 L Gambia, The | | | 71 | | | | 75 | 30 | |
| 1 L Ghana | | 16 | 23 | 21 | 1 | • | | 63 | |
| 1 L Guinea | | | | | _ | | | 9 | |
| 1 L Guinea-Bissau | | | | | | | 35 | | 60 |
| 1 L Kenya | | | | | | 63 | 65 | | |
| 1 L Lesotho | | 49 | | 73 | | | | | |
| 1 L Liberia | | 99 | | | | | 39 | 40 | |
| 1 L Madagascar | | | | | 1 | 28 | 18 | 19 | |
| 1 L Malawi | | 65 | 58 | 67 | 56 | 51 | 66 | 53 | |
| 1 L Mali | | | | | | | 5 | 8 | |
| 1 L Mauritania | | 45 | | | | | | | |
| 1 M Mauritius | | | 34 | 53 | 44 | 61 | 75 | | |
| 1 L Mozambique | | 32 | 58 | 51 | 50 | 39 | | | |
| 1 L Niger | | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Nigeria | | 55 | | | 17 | 9 | 17 | 24 | |
| 1 L Rwanda | | 42 | | | | 52 | | 74 | |
| 1 L Sao Tome and Principe | | 25 | | | 48 | 35 | 58 | | |
| 1 M Senegal | | | | | | 40 | | | |
| 1 L Sierra Leone | | 36 | 28 | 23 | 49 | 66 | | | |
| 1 L Somalia | | 9 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 34 | 25 | 29 |
| 1 L Sudan | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 22 |
| 1 M Swaziland | | | 30 | | 41 | 43 | 49 | 66 | |
| l L Tanzaria | | 84 | 76 | 62 | 69 | 53 | 76 | | 88 |
| 1 L Togo | | | | | | | •••• | | |

| ******** | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 L Uganda 1 L Zaire 1 L Zambia 1 M Zimbabwe | | 17 | 22 23 56 | 24 | 29 | 30 49 62 | 17 41 78 | 27 39 74 | 48 39 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) (U) WITHOUT INDIA (W) | 1 11 1 | 1 5 1 | 2 7 2 | 10 13 10 | 17 14 17 | 15 23 15 | 25 25 25 | 27 25 27 | 44 |
| 2 L Bangladesh 2 L Bhutan 2 L India 2 L Myanmar 2 L Nepal 2 L Pakistan 2 L Sri Lanka | 21 | 0.3 21 6.1 2 2 | 1 20 2 3 | 1 21 11 19 | 1 10 24 33 3 | 1 27 46 23 20 | 3 15 1 3 66 41 47 | 6 23 17 14 0 53 60 | 44 |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) | NA 42 NA NA | NA 31 NA NA NA | NA 26 NA NA | NA 22 NA NA NA | NA 36 NA NA | NA 44 NA NA NA | NA 47 NA NA | NA 67 NA NA | NA 55 NA NA NA |
| 3 L China 3 M Hong kong 3 L Indonesia 3 L Kampuchea | 74 | | 0 | 2 | 80 7 | 16 | 47 | 77 85 46 | 55 |
| 3 M Korea, Republic of 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 3 M Papua New Guinea 3 M Philippines 3 M Singapore 3 M Thailand 3 M Taiwan | 47 | 57 | 22 78 | 11 6 30 63 | 23 21 47 67 | 20 26 55 73 26 | 20 33 53 85 45 | 95 63 37 68 94 34 | |
| 4 EMENA (W) (U) | 32 40 | 37 41 | 40 36 | 36 35 | 40 38 | 42 44 | 61 57 | 63 66 | |
| 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain | 11 63 | 6 17 43 | 8 37 | | 13 65 | 14 50 | 14 60 | 31 73 | |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 78 39 | 65 48 | 69 55 | 38 | 75 51 | 74 77 51 | 78 39 80 | 86 81 76 | |
| 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel 4 M Jordan | 35 69 29 | 33 83 40 | 0 88 48 | 5 85 46 | 85 30 | 85 39 | 75 88 81 | 69 88 87 | |

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|---|------------|------|------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------|------|
| 4 M Kuwait | 71 | 66 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 93 | 95 | |
| 4 M Lebanon | | | 1 | | 0 | 23 | 30 | 81 | |
| 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Malta | | | | | | | | | |
| M Morocco | | | | 35 | 40 | | 48 | 76 | |
| 4 M Oman | | | | | | | | | |
| M Portugal | 54 | 70 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 63 | 66 | 74 | |
| • M Saudi Arabia | 8 | 12 | 53 | 65 | | 46 | 67 | 80 | |
| 4 M Spain | | | | | | 38 | 79 | 83 | |
| M Syrian Arab Republic | 13 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 63 | 31 | |
| 4 M Tunisia | 65 | 65 | 43 | | 55 | 59 | 67 | 79 | |
| M Turkey | 27 | 52 | 64 | 30 | | | 34 | 50 | |
| 4 M Yemen Arab Republic 4 L Yemen, PDR | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 15 | |
| 5 LAC (W) | 40 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 53 | |
| (U) | 38 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 50 | 55 | 53 | 61 | |
| 5 M Argentina | | 73 | 95 | 69 | 66 | 67 | 87 | 81 | |
| M Bahamas | | | | | | | | | |
| M Barbados | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Bolivia | 13 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 33 | |
| 5 M Brazil | 56 | 73 | 68 | 67 | 80 | 63 | 55 | 55 | |
| 5 M Chile | 87 | 93 | 95 | 92 | 100 | 92 | 91 | 92 | |
| 6 M Colombia | 13 | 26 | 27 | 43 | 49 | 53 | 56 | 59 | |
| M Costa Rica | 60 | 71 | 69 | 82 | 76 | 81 | 55 | 90 | |
| M Cuba | 48 | 49 | 55 | 94 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 100 | |
| M Dominican Republic | 29 | 17 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 24 | | 71 | |
| M Ecuador | 24 | 31 | 44 | 34 | 54 | 54 | 49 | 46 | |
| M El Salvador | 45 | 44 | 43 | 46 | 41 | 71 | 51 | 48 | |
| M Guatemala | 23 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 23 | 47 | 24 | |
| L Guyana | | | 68 | 44 | 56 | 40 | 42 | 52 | |
| L Haiti | | 20 | | 4.0 | 8 | 21 | | 23 | |
| M Honduras | 35 | 38 | 55 | 49 | 44 | 53 | 60 | 57 | |
| M Jamaica | | 22 | 12 | 15 | 60 | 64 | 36 | 62 | |
| M Mexico | 35 | 33 | 37 | 23 | 21 | 64 | 60 | 54 | |
| M Nicaragua | 15 | 20 | 40 | 38 | 42 | 49 | 61 | 44 | |
| M Panama | 47 | 53 | 64 | 60 | 65 | 83 | 73 | 78 | |
| M Paraguay | 19 | 16 | 26 | 37 | 62 | 46 | 46 | 56 | |
| M Peru | 21 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 53 | 41 | 35 | |
| M Suriname | | 39 | 17 | 71 | 79 | 73 | 78 | 70 | |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | e ^ | 0e | 50 | £ E | 10 | 32 | 42 | 68 | |
| 5 M Uruguay | 50 | 95 | 52 | 65 42 | 66 | 59 56 | 82 | 99 | |
| 5 M Venezuela · | 50 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 41 | 56 | 48 | 57 | |

| ••• | | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
|-----|----------------|-----|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 6 | EASTERN EUROPE | (W) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | |
| | | (U) | 99 | 91 | 98 | 91 | 96 | 95 | 95 | 97 | |
| 6 N | Bulgaria | | | 98 | | • • • • • | 98 | 99 | 99 | 100 | |
| | Czechoslovakia | | | 95 | 99 | 98 | 99 | 98 | 98 | 98 | |
| 6 N | GDR | | | 95 | 95 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 98 | |
| 6 N | Hungary | | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | |
| | Poland | | | 65 | | 75 | 95 | 94 | 95 | | |
| 6 N | Romania | | | | | 83 | | 88 | 81 | 89 | |
| 6 M | Yugoslavia | | | 95 | | 95 | 90 | 91 | 92 | | |

Source: Expanded Programme on Immunization, WHO.

Education 1 : NET ENROLLMENT RATES

| ••• | | | 1060 | 1066 | 1070 | | | | | •••• | |
|-----|-------------|--------------|------|---|-------|----|--------------|---------------|----|-------|---|
| | | | | 1965 | | | | | | 1985 | |
| 1 | AFRICA | (W) | | 21 2 | 35 6 | | 44 6 | 60 7 | | EE 7 | |
| • | *********** | (U) | | 38.0 28.9 50.5 | 43 4 | | 44.0 44.0 | 57.1 | | 57 5 | |
| | | (LW) | | 28 9 | 32.0 | | 42.2 | 57.2 57.7 | | 57.3 | |
| | | (MW) | | 50.5 | 57 7 | | 63 % | 37.7 75 A | | 75 % | |
| | | (174) | | | 37.7 | | 63.4 | 75.0 | | 73.4 | |
| 1 M | Angola | | | 29.0 * | 52.7 | * | 65.9 | * 86.3 | * | 42.7 | * |
| | Benin | | | 25.0 | | | | 51.0 | | 50.7 | |
| | Botswana | | | 41.1 * | | | | | | | |
| 1 1 | Burkina F | aso | | 9.3 | 9 3 | | 13 4 | # 16 6 | * | 26 8 | • |
| 1 1 | Burundi | 450 | | 25.6 | 25.7 | | 14 6 | 22.0 | • | 44 4 | • |
| | Cameroon | | | 53.1 | 62 1 | | 60 5 | 74 6 | •• | 78.5 | |
| | Cape Verd | | | 33.1 | 02.2 | | 07.5 | 74.0 | | 70.5 | |
| | | frican Rep. | | 37 1 | 40 N | | 51 7 | 56 0 | | 62 A | |
| | Chad | reseatt Wat. | | 22.9 | | | | | | | |
| | Comoros | | | 22.7 | 24.6 | | 23.3 | 23.0 | | J | |
| | | R | | 80.4 | 92 5 | | 112 6 | 108 9 | 1 | 15 8 | |
| 1 M | Côte d'Iv | R. voire | | 42.9 * | | | | | | | |
| 1 T | Djibouti | V110 | | 72.7 " | 47.0 | •• | J | . ,,,, | | 00.5 | • |
| | Equatoria | 1 Guines | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ethiopia | ir Gurilea | | 4.7 | 0 3 | | 15 2 . | * 28.3 | ٠ | 26 4 | • |
| | Gabon | | | 92.5 | | | | 111.0 | | .09.5 | |
| | Gambia, T | ha | | 72.3 | 113.7 | | 110.4 | 111.0 | | .09.3 | |
| | Ghana | .114 | | 71 2 | 52 Q | | 50 Q | 64.2 | | 58.7 | |
| | Guinea | | | | | | | * 30.9 | | | |
| | Guinea-Bi | | | | | | | | • | 24,7 | • |
| | Kenya | ssau | | 40.2 60.4 27.2 50.3 | 40 1 | | 00 6 | 90.0 | | 87.3 | |
| | Lesotho | | | 40.2 | 47.1 | | 60.0 | 62.0 | | 60.0 | |
| | | | | 27 2 | 22.5 | | 07.1 27.4 | 63.3 67.6 | | 69.9 | |
| 1 1 | Liberia | | | Z1.Z | 33.3 | | 3/.4 76 0 | 47.0 | | 21.5 | |
| 1 1 | Madagasca | r | | 30.3 | 03.9 | | 70.9 | 20.5 | | 80.3 | |
| | Malawi | | | 34.5 × | 25.9 | | 36.3 | 39.8 | | 41.4 | |
| | Mali | | | 18.0 × | 14.1 | | 16.7 | 16.9 | | 14.1 | |
| | Mauritani | | | 7.4 | 10.6 | | 15.3 | 24.3 | | 33.2 | |
| | Mauritius | | | 84.3 | 84.2 | | 90.6 | 92.0 | | 91.5 | |
| | Mozambiqu | | | 40.2 60.4 27.2 50.3 34.5 * 18.0 * 7.4 84.3 23.8 | 28.6 | | 32.2 | 40.8 | | 50.3 | |
| | Niger | | | 0.0 | 13.7 | • | 10.7 | . 44./ | •• | 20.7 | * |
| | Nigeria | | | 27.6 | 27.9 | | 40.9 | 79.5 66.8 | | 63.2 | |
| | Rwanda | | | 53.3 | 68.1 | * | 52.2 | 66.8 | * | 66.2 | * |
| | | and Principe | | • • - | •= = | | | • • • | | | |
| | Senega1 | | | 24.7 | 25.6 | | 29.8 | 36.9 | | 43.7 | |
| | Sierra Le | one | | 23.0 | 28.6 | | 32.3 | 44.8 18.1 | | 48.3 | |
| | Somalia | | | 3.7 | 4.6 | | 17.6 | 18.1 | | 9.6 | |
| | Sudan | | | 19.8 * | 33.6 | * | 42.8 | 45.9 | * | 45.6 | * |
| | Swaziland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tanzania | | | | | * | 37.2 * | 58.5 | * | 46.8 | * |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| **************** | *************************************** | | |
|---|---|------------------------|---|
| | 1960 1965 | 1970 1975 | 1980 1985 MRE |
| 1 L Togo | 44.6 | 54.7 75.9 | 81.3 66.8 |
| 1 L Uganda | 27.6 | 29.6 32.2 | |
| 1 L Zaire | 55.3 | 70.4 72.9 | |
| 1 L Zambia | | | 76.1 * 82.6 * |
| 1 M Zimbabwe | 85.1 * | 76.3 * 72.1 * | 84.2 * 121.8 * |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) | E7 7 | EO & 62 2 | ee 4 73 e |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) (U) | 57.7 42.2 | 59.4 63.3 42.9 45.5 | 65.4 73.6 54.9 61.0 |
| WITHOUT INDIA (W) | 39.0 | 41.2 47.5 | |
| *************************************** | | | *************************************** |
| 2 L Bangladesh | 38.2 | 39.4 53.9 | 49.9 47.6 |
| 2 L Bhutan | 4.3 | 4.0 6.0 | 11.0 18.8 * |
| 2 L India | 63.8 | 65.3 68.7 | 70.8 80.8 |
| 2 L Myanmar | 47.5 | 59.4 58.5 | 63.6 71.2 |
| 2 L Nepal | 21.3 | 22.2 33.9 | 57.4 66.0 |
| 2 L Pakistan | 28.7 | 31.4 35.7 | 33.7 42.5 |
| 2 L Sri Lanka | 91.7 | 78.7 62.0 | 97.9 100.1 |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) | 87.6 | 83.2 82.4 | 84.2 95.7 |
| (U) | 76.5 | 76.2 80.4 | 86.7 93.1 |
| (LW) | 86.8 | 81.7 80.7 | 82.0 95.4 |
| (MW) | 93.3 | 94.0 95.7 | 100.2 97.8 |
| WITHOUT CHINA (W) | 78.1 | 81.4 85.8 | |
| 3 L China | ۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰ | | 79.9 * 93.1 * |
| 3 M Hong kong | 78.0 | 86.7 92.1 | |
| 3 L Indonesia | 64.1 * | | 97.7 * 111.1 * |
| 3 L Kampuchea | 65.0 | 24.6 32.1 | |
| 3 M Korea, Republic of | 91.7 | | |
| 3 L Lao, PDR | 36.3 | | 82.7 80.5 |
| 3 M Malaysia | 84.7 | | 92.6 99.9 |
| 3 M Papua New Guinea | 44.5 * | 52.3 * 58.0 * | 60.7 * 64.6 * |
| 3 M Philippines | 104.2 * | | 96.1 * 97.0 * |
| 3 M Singapore | 90.8 | 94.2 99.1 | 99.4 104.3 |
| 3 M Thailand | 91.4 * | 94.8 * 94.9 * | 106.5 * 103.5 * |
| 3 M Taiwan | | | |
| 4 EMENA (W) | 62.7 | 69.1 72.0 | 74.3 79.1 |
| (U) | 61.0 | 62.3 70.9 | |
| | • | ••••• | |
| 4 L Afghanistan | 15.9 * | 21.5 * 20.1 | 33.7 * 20.7 * |
| 4 M Algeria | 52.9 | 60.1 76.6 | 81.4 85.6 |
| 4 M Bahrain | | | |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of | 65.5 | 67.1 72.5 | 76.8 85.9 |
| 4 M Greece | 98.5 | | 96.4 89.9 |
| 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of | | 71.2 * 74.4 | 69.6 82.7 |
| 4 M Iraq | 63.9 * | | 99.7 86.4 |
| 4 M Israel | 98.9 | 99.5 98.6 | 92.4 92.0 |
| | | | |

| ••••• | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|--|---------|------------------------|----------------|----------|
| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 MRE |
| 4 M Jordan | ***** | 81 0 | 62 5 | 78 K | 73.0 | 76.0 |
| 4 M Kuwait | | 75.0 | 57 9 | 62.8 | 66 4 | 61.0 |
| 4 M Lebanon | | 79.0 | 85 6 | 74.5 | 77.2 | 69.0 |
| 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | | 56.7 | 85.7 | 112.2 | 108.2 | 107.1 |
| 4 M Malta | | 30.7 | 02.7 | | 200.2 | 20772 |
| 4 44 44 | | 39.8 | 40.3 + | × 47.7 * | 64.0 * | 63.5 * |
| 4 M Oman | | 00.0 | 3.0 | 32.2 | 50.0 | 77.0 |
| 4 M Portugal | | 103.3 * | 86.0 | 90.3 | 98.5 | 100.5 |
| 4 M Saudi Arabia | | 39.8 103.3 * 23.4 78.4 59.3 68.7 65.0 7.5 25.4 * | 32.4 | 42.1 | 49.7 | 54.6 |
| 4 M Spain | | 78.4 | 88.2 | 89.8 | 88.6 | 91.9 |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | | 59.3 | 69.5 | 87.1 | 91.2 | 96.5 |
| 4 M Tunisia | | 68.7 | 75.5 | 79.1 | 82.9 | 94.2 |
| 4 M Turkey | | 65.0 | 87.3 # | 71.7 | 64.8 | 75.3 |
| 4 M Yem n Arab Republic | | 7.5 | 11.3 \$ | × 27.4 × | 43.4 * | 72.2 * |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | | 25.4 * | 50.3 | * 75.4 * | 69.4 * | 71.5 * |
| | | | | | | |
| 5 LAC (W) | | 71.5 | 78.2 | 83.6 | 88.7 | |
| (U) | | 75.3 | 78.3 | 82.1 | 85.7 | 88.3 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 92.6 | 96.8 | 97.9 | 95.1 | 95.2 |
| 5 M Bahamas | | | | | | |
| 5 M Barbados | | | | | | |
| 5 M Bolivia | | 74.8 * | | | | |
| 5 M Brazil | | 65.9 * | | | | |
| 5 M Chile | | | | | 89.6 | |
| 5 M Colombia | | 65.9 * | 79.1 * | * 87.2 * | 81.8 | 75.9 |
| | | 101.4 * | 89.0 | 92.1 | 89.3 | 83.9 |
| 5 M Cuba | | 90.5 | 94.6 | 99.5 | 97.6 | 93.7 |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | | 73.3 * | 77.3 % | * 86.2 * | 99.9 * | 10/.3 × |
| 3 M Echador | | 73.4 | , , | 70.2 | 00 | · · · · |
| 5 M El Salvador | | 60.9 * | | | | |
| 5 M Guatemala | | 43.7 * | 30.4 7 | * 34.4 * | 60.5 × | 02.4 × |
| 5 L Guyana | | 20 0 4 | 22 6 4 | . 30 0 4 | 26 E | 54.7 |
| 5 L Haiti | | | | | 36.5 80.8 * | |
| 5 M Honduras | | 00.2 * | 05 2 | 90 7 | 94.0 | 08 5 |
| 5 M Jamaica | | | | | 92.6 | |
| 5 M Mexico | | 53.9 * | | | 77.3 * | |
| 5 M Nicaragua | | 82.6 * | | | 88.5 | |
| 5 M Panama | | | | | 95.2 * | |
| 5 M Paraguay | | 70.5 | | | | |
| 5 M Peru | | 10.3 | **** | U7.1 | | 71.3 |
| 5 M Suriname | | 104 7 | 95 1 | 89 7 | 91.2 | 88 8 |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | | | | | 83.0 | |
| 5 M Uruguay | | 82.6 * | | | | |
| 5 M Venezuela | | | | | ****** | ***** |
| | - | | | | | |

| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|---|------------|--|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 6 EASTERN EUROPE | (W) (U) | 96.8 97.3 | 89.2 90.0 | 89.5 89.6 | 90.2 90.2 | 90.3 91.0 | |
| 6 M Bulgaria 6 M Czechoslovakia 6 M GDR 6 M Hungary 6 M Poland 6 M Romania 6 M Yugoslavia | | 98.7 100.0 105.5 100.0 98.4 100.1 78.5 | 94.3 * 95.6 * * 88.0 | 100.0 67.5 95.6 98.6 * 89.1 | 100.0 68.3 94.0 99.5 * | 105.7 * 100.0 67.9 98.9 100.7 * 86.5 77.1 * | • • • • • |

^{*} Primary school starts at 7 years old; Figures adjusted accordingly.

Education 2 : GROSS ENROLLMENT RATES

| | | | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|-----|-------------|--------------|------|----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----|
| 1 | | (W) | | 38.8 | 45.4 | 58.3 | 78.0 | 70.4 | |
| | | (U) | | 44.4 | 50.2 | 62.1 | 73.0 | 72.0 | |
| | | (LW) | | 36.3 | 42.6 | 55.5 | 75.7 | 67.7 | |
| | | (MW) | | 59.7 | 69.2 | 81.2 | 96.5 | 91.5 | |
| | M Angola | | | 41.4 | 75.3 | 121.5 | 158.2 | 78.4 | |
| | L Benin | | | 33.7 | 36.4 | 50.4 | 63.5 92.3 18.3 28.6 103.5 | 64.7 | |
| | M Botswana | | | 61.5 | 65.0 | 71.8 | 92.3 | 107.9 | |
| | L Burkina F | aso | | 11.7 | 12.0 | 14.7 | 18.3 | 28.6 | |
| | L Burundi | | | 27.1 | 30.4 | 22.2 | 28.6 | 52.5 | |
| | M Camerovn | | | 78.1 | 89.2 | 97.5 | 103.5 | 107.7 | |
| 1 1 | L Cape Verd | e | | | | | | | |
| 1 1 | L Central A | frican Rep. | | 50.6 | 63.8 | 72.7 | 71.5 | 76.7 | |
| | L Chad | | | 32.9 | 34.7 | 34.5 | 35.7 | 43.5 | |
| | L Comoros | | | | | | | | |
| | M Congo, P. | | | | | | | | |
| | M Côte d'Iv | oire | | 48.9 | 56.5 | 60.7 | 74.2 | 69.6 | |
| | L Djibouti | | | | | | | | |
| | L Equatoria | l Guinea | | | | | | | |
| | L Ethiopia | | | 8.6 | 13.6 | | 35.1 | | |
| | M Gabon | • | | | | 102.0 | 115.0 | 152.9 | |
| | L Gambia, T | he | | <i>.</i> | <i>(</i> 0 0 | 70.0 | 00.0 | 76.0 | |
| | L Ghana | | | 69.2 | | | 80.0 | | |
| | L Guinea | | | 29.3 | 29.4 | 27.0 | 31.4 | 30.2 | |
| | L Guinea-Bi | ssau | | -, , | <i>(</i> 0 1 | 102.0 | 115 0 | 00 / | |
| | L Kenya | | | 54.6 | | | 115.2 | | |
| | L Lesotho | | | | | 105.6 | | 113.3 | |
| | L Liberia | | | | | | 48.6 | | |
| | L Madagasca | r | | | | | 142.7 | | |
| | L Malawi | | | | | | 60.0 | | |
| | L Mali | | | | | | 24.8 | | |
| | L Mauritani | | | | | | 36.6 | | |
| | 1 Mauritius | | | | | | 107.9 | | |
| | L Mozambiqu | e | | | | | 99.2 27.0 | | |
| | L Niger | | | 10.8 | 14.2 | | | 27.8 | |
| | L Nigeria | | | | 36.6 | | 97.5 | 77.2 62.6 | |
| - | L Rwanda | | | 56.2 | 69.6 | 55.0 | 62.9 | 02.0 | |
| | | and Principe | | 40 0 | 41 4 | 41.2 | 45 0 | 55 5 | |
| | 1 Senegal | | | 40.0 | | | | | |
| | L Sierra Le | one | | 29.4 | 34.8 8.1 | 30.J 56 A | 51.7 | 20.0 | |
| | L Somalia | | | | | | 34.0 49.9 | | |
| | L Sudan | | | 32.1 | 37.9 | 40.0 | 47.7 | 47,0 | |
| | 1 Swaziland | | | 21 0 | 3/. ^ | 52 4 | 92.8 | 72 2 | |
| | Tanzania | | | | | | 121.7 | | |
| TI | Togo | | | 01.3 | 11.0 | 77.0 | TCT. | 73.4 | |

| , | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|---|------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| 4 7 Transa | | .1 E | 27 7 | | 49.5 | 65.0 | ••••• |
| 1 L Uganda 1 L Zaire | | 41.5 72.7 | 37.7 97.9 | 44.0 97.5 | 94.4 | 94.2 | |
| 1 L Zante 1 L Zambia | | 55.5 | 89.7 | 96.6 | 98.0 | 106.0 | |
| 1 M Zimbabwe | | 77.8 | 69.8 | | | 135.1 | |
| I W CIMDADAR | | ,,, <u>,</u> | | | | | |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) | | 69.9 | 72.0 | 76.3 | 77.9 | 87.4 | |
| (U) | | 50.2 | 55.2 | | | 74.2 | |
| WITHOUT INDIA (W) | | 48.3 | 54.2 | 62.5 | | 65.8 | |
| *************************************** | | | | | | | |
| 2 L Bangladesh | | 50.2 | 54.3 | 73.4 | 61.6 | 60.1 | |
| 2 L Bhutan | | 6.0 | 5.8 | 8.6 | 15.7 | | |
| 2 L India | | 76.9 | 77.8 | | 83.3 | 95.0 | |
| 2 L Myanmar | | 67.9 | 87.6 | 84.9 | | 104.5 | |
| 2 L Nepal | | 25.0 | 26.2 | 51.5 | 88.3 | 82.2 | |
| 2 L Pakistan | | 33.0 | | 41.0 | 39.3 | 48.2 | |
| 2 L Sri Lanka | | 92.5 | | 77.4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) | | 100.5 | 89.9 | 114.8 | 110.5 | 119.6 | |
| (U) | | 84.4 | | | | 102.2 | |
| (LW) | | 101.2 | 89.0 | 117.0 | 111.3 | 122.5 | |
| (MW) | | 95.6 | 96.7 | 98.5 | 104.9 | 99.7 | |
| WITHOUT CHINA (W) | | 83.5 | 86.7 | 90.9 | 104.7 | 108.1 | |
| | | | | | • • • • • • • | | |
| 3 L China | | 105.8 | | | 112.4 | 123.5 | |
| 3 M Hong kong | | 99.5 | | 119.6 | 106.5 | 104.5 | |
| 3 L Indonesia | | 71.9 | | 86.0 | 107.2 | 117.6 | |
| 3 L Kampuchea | | 82.1 | | | 47.4 | 101.8 | |
| 3 M Korea, Republic of | | 100.7 | | 106.9 | 109.9 | 96.4 | |
| 3 L Lao, PDR | | 41.9 | 57.0 | 67.0 | 94.0 | 94.0 | |
| 3 M Malaysia | | 86.4 | | 94.5 | | 100.2 | |
| 3 M Papua New Guinea | | | 51.6 | | | 64.0 | |
| 3 M Philippines | | 112.7 | | | | 106.2 | |
| 3 M Singapore | | 105.3 | 105.5 | 109.7 | 107.7 | 119.7 | |
| 3 M Thailand | | 78.4 | 81.4 | 83.6 | 98.9 | 96.1 | |
| 3 M Taiwan | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 00 6 | 05.0 | |
| 4 EMENA (W) | | 78.9 | | | | 95.9 | |
| (U) | | 70.5 | 73.8 | 83.4 | 87.5 | 93.2 | |
| | | | 06.0 | 04.0 | 22 7 | 20.0 | |
| 4 L Afgranistan | | 21.7 | | | 33.7 | 20.0 | |
| 4 M Algeria | | 6/./ | 76.1 | 92.7 | 94.8 | 93.0 | |
| 4 M Bahrain | | 71 7 | 70 1 | 75 A | 77 0 | 97 A | |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of | | 71.7 | | 75.0 104.4 | | 87.0 | |
| 4 M Greece | | 109.7 | 107.2 | | 102.9 87.2 | 104.2 | |
| 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of | | 63.4 | 72.5 | | | 107.0 99.9 | |
| 4 M Iraq | | 73.8 | 68.8 | 77.0 04 E | 114.6 | 99.9 96.8 | |
| 4 M Israel | | 94.7 | 95.9 72.0 | 86.5 | 95.0 81.6 | 85.4 | |
| 4 M Jordan | | 74 . L | /6,U | 30,3, | 01.0 | | |
| ***************** | | | | | | | |

| | | | | • • • • • • • | | • • • • • • • | •••••• |
|--|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------|
| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
| 4 M Kuwait | | 117 0 | 00 1 | 00 6 | 100 1 | | |
| 4 M Kuwait 4 M Lebanon 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | | 110.6 | 101 4 | 92.6 | 102.1 | 96.0 | |
| 4 M Libvan Arah Renublic | | 110.0 | 121.4 | 100.4 | 111.4 | 111.0 | |
| 4 M Malta | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Morocco | | 56.7 | 51 5 | 62.0 | 83 A | 77 5 | |
| 4 M Oman | | 0.0 | 3 3 | 44 0 | 50.7 | 99 5 | |
| 4 M Portugal | | 88.7 | 94.9 | 116.8 | 123 2 | 123 7 | |
| 4 M Saudi Arabia | | 33.7 | 45.3 | 57.5 | 62.6 | 69.4 | |
| 4 M Oman 4 M Portugal 4 M Saudi Arabia 4 M Spain 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | | 115.1 | 122.8 | 111.2 | 109.0 | 112.9 | |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | | 69.6 | 77.5 | 95.6 | 101.6 | 108.4 | |
| 4 M Tunisia | | 91.2 | 100.4 | 97.4 | 103.1 | 116.4 | |
| 4 M Turkey | | 100.8 | 109.6 | 107.6 | 96.4 | 113.3 | |
| 4 M Yemen Arab Republic | | 9.9 | 12.4 | 28.8 | 45.9 | 82.3 | |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | | 20.6 | 57.1 | 28.8 81.0 | 65.0 | 70.2 | |
| | • - • | | | | | | |
| 5 LAC (W) (U) | | 98.1 | 114.8 | 98.5 | 106.0 | 107.5 | |
| (U) | | 92.2 | 98.9 | 97.9 | 101.6 | 103.6 | |
| 5 M Argentina | | | | 106 1 | 106 1 | 107 / | |
| 5 M Bahamas | | 101.0 | 103.4 | 100.1 | 100.1 | 107.4 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Barbados 5 M Bolivia 5 M Brazil 5 M Chile 5 M Colombia 5 M Gosta Rica 5 M Cuba | | 84.0 | 76.2 | RA Q | 84 3 | 89 n | |
| 5 M Brazil | | 107.2 | 143 1 | 87 R | QR Q | 100.0 | |
| 5 M Chile | | 119.0 | 104.8 | 112.2 | 108.8 | 105.7 | |
| 5 M Colombia | | 87.4 | 108.4 | 117.9 | 128.5 | 117.2 | |
| 5 M Costa Rica | | 107.6 | 109.7 | 107.0 | 104.8 | 97.4 | |
| 5 M Cuba | | 127.9 | 120.9 | 124.4 | 108.4 | 104.4 | |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | | 87.3 | 98.4 | 102.2 | 117.6 | 126.5 | |
| 5 M Dominican Republic 5 M Ecuador | | 88.9 | 96.2 | 101.0 | 113.1 | 112.4 | |
| 5 M El Salvador | | 75.8 | 84.0 | 74.4 | 74.9 | 75.1 | |
| 5 M El Salvador 5 M Guatemala | | 50.5 | 58.3 | 63.2 | 70.8 | 76.5 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 5 L Guyana 5 L Haiti 5 M Honduras | | 47.9 | 53.7 | 62.3 | 73.6 | 95.4 | |
| 5 M Honduras | | 77.4 | 88.2 | 87.6 | 92.8 | 101.9 | |
| 5 M Honduras 5 M Jamaica | | 108.9 | 118.8 | 97.5 | 100.7 | 105.6 | |
| 5 M Mexico | | 88.8 | 99.7 | 105.0 | 115.5 | 118.6 | |
| 5 M Nicaragua | | | | 82.0 | | | |
| 5 M Panama | | | | 113.6 | | | • |
| 5 M Paraguay | | | | 99.3 | | | |
| 5 M Zeru | | 101.9 | 106.6 | 113.5 | 114.0 | 122.4 | |
| 5 M Suriname | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | | 98.5 | | 105.2 | | | |
| 5 M Uruguay | | | | 106.6 | | | |
| 5 M Venezuela | | 97.2 | 98.6 | 99.7 | 108.7 | 108.5 | |
| | | | **** | | • • • • • • | | |

| | | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|--------|--------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| · 6 | EASTERN EUROPE (W) | | 98.1 | 103.8 | 101.8 | 99.7 | 99.6 | |
| | (U) | | 97.6 | 103.1 | 101.3 | 99.2 | 99.6 | |
| 5 N | f Bulgaria | | 103.3 | 100.9 | 98.8 | 97.8 | 102.3 | ••••• |
| | Czechoslovakia | | 98.7 | 96.9 | 96.4 | 91.6 | 98.9 | |
| 5 h | 1 GDR | | 67.3 | 107.4 | 105.3 | 107.6 | 101.7 | |
| 5 N | 1 Hungary | | 101.7 | 97.5 | 98.7 | 96.4 | 98.5 | |
| | 1 Poland | | 104.9 | 101.3 | 100.4 | 99.6 | 101.1 | |
| | f Romania | | 101.6 | 111.9 | 107.2 | 101.6 | 98.0 | |
| | 1 Yugoslavia | | 105.9 | 105.7 | 102.6 | 99.7 | 96.9 | |

Education 3 : PRIMARY SCHOOL COMPLETION RATES

| | | ••••• | | | | | ***** |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|-------------|----------|
| | | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 MRE |
| 1 | AFRICA (W) | | | | | | • |
| | (U) | | | 50.2 | 64.3 | 67.5 | 67.2 |
| | (LW) | | | | | | |
| | (MW) | | | | | | |
| 1 | M Angola | | | | | | |
| | L Benin | | | | | | |
| 1 1 | 4 Botswana | | | | 81.8 | | |
| | L Burkina Faso | | | | 61.7 | | |
| | L Burundi | | | 8.6 | 45.6 | 94.3 | 86.7 |
| | M Cameroon | | | | | | |
| | L Cape Verde | | | 20.7 | 54.3 | 50 <i>6</i> | 16.0 |
| | L Central African Rep. L Chad | | | 29.7 | 34.3 | 32.0 | 10.9 |
| | L Comoros | | | | | | |
| | M Congo, P.R. | | | 73.4 | 70.5 | 74.2 | 70.7 |
| | Côte d'Ivoire | | | | | 96.2 | |
| | L Djibouti | | | | | | |
| | L Equatorial Guinea | | | | | | |
| | L Ethiopia | | | | | 49.8 | 49.6 |
| | 1 Gabon | | | | | | |
| | L Gambia, The L Ghana | | | 71 6 | 76 | 01 5 | |
| | L Guinea | | | 71.0 | 70 | 01.3 | |
| | L Guinea-Bissau | | | | | | |
| | L Kenya | | | | | | |
| | L Lesotho | | | 21.9 | 34.1 | 48.4 | 51.7 |
| | L Liberia | | | | | | |
| | L Madagascar | | | | | | |
| | Malavi | | | | 29.6 | | 46.3 |
| | . Mali | | | 44.2 | 57.8 | 36.4 | 35.6 |
| | L Mauritamia I Mauritius | | | | | | 95.9 |
| | L Mozambique | | | | | | 73.7 |
| | L Niger | | | | | | |
| | L Nigeria | | | | | | |
| | . Rwanda | | | 30 | 48.3 | 62.8 | 61.7 |
| | . Sao Tome and Principe | | | | | | |
| | I Senegal | | | 71.1 | | 85.9 | 82.9 |
| | Sierra Leone | | | | | | |
| | . Somalia | | | | | | |
| | . Sudan I Swaziland | | | | | | |
| | . Tanzania | | | 58 6 | 83.8 | 81 R | 80 R |
| | . Togo | | | | 75.9 | | |
| | | | | | | | •••••• |

| **************** | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| 1 L Uganda 1 L Zaire 1 L Zambia | | | 75 5 | | 75.7 83.5 | 8 0 1 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 1 M Zimbabwe | | | | | | | |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) (U) | | | | 21.2 | 20.4 20.4 | | |
| WITHOUT INDIA (W) 2 L Bangladesh 2 L Bhutan | | | • • • • • • | | 20.4 | | ••••• |
| 2 L India 2 L Myanmar 2 L Nepal 2 L Pakistan 2 L Sri Lanka | | | | | | | |
| | • • • • • • | • • • • • • | | | 89.6 | 99.0 | |
| 3 L China | | | | | | | |
| 3 M Hong kong 3 L Indonesia | | | | | 97.7 | | |
| 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 3 L Lao, PDR | | | 95.2 | 92.4 | 93.9 | 99 | |
| 3 M Malaysia 3 M Papua New Guinea 3 M Philippines | | | 02.7 | 04.0 | 00 | | |
| 3 M Singapore 3 M Thailand 3 M Taiwan | | | 93.7 | 94.9 43 | 90 76.7 | | |
| 4 EMENA (W) (U) | | | | 80.2 | 75.9 | 86.5 | |
| 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain | | | 68.7 | 71.2 | 76.5 | 90.2 | |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Greece | | | 77.9 | 83.9 | 85.1 | 93.4 | |
| 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Jordan | | | 71.4 | 86.7 | 97 | | |

| **** | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|-----------|------|-----------------|-----|
| 4 M Kuwait | | | | | | • • • • • • • • | |
| 4 M Lebanon | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Malta | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Morocco | | | 67.3 | 79.4 | 79.9 | 68.9 | |
| 4 M Oman | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Portugal | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Saudi Arabia | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Spain | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | | | | 79 | | | |
| 4 M Tunisia | | | 55.5 | 80.7 | 78 | 77.1 | |
| 4 M Turkey | | | | | | 95.9 | |
| 4 M Yemen Arab Republic | | | | | 28.4 | | |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | | | | | | | |
| 5 LAC (W) | | | | | | | |
| (U) | | | | 60.5 | 59.3 | 60.0 | |
| 5 M Argentina | | | | 65.7 | | | |
| 5 M Bahamas | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Barbados | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Bolivia | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Brazil | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Chile | | | 77.3 | 66.7 | | | |
| 5 M Colombia | | | 70.0 | 77 4 | 74.0 | 00 5 | |
| 5 M Costa Rica | | | 70.8 | 77.1 | 74.9 | 80.5 | |
| 5 M Cuba | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Dominican Republic 5 M Ecuador | | | 46.2 | 57 | 65.1 | | |
| 5 M El Salvador | | | | 28.9 | | | |
| 5 M Guatemala | | | | 32.2 | | 35.5 | |
| 5 L Guyana | | | 00.0 | | ~~~ | | |
| 5 L Haiti | | | | | 31.2 | 32.1 | |
| 5 M Honduras | | | | | 36.7 | | |
| 5 M Jamaica | | | | 74.5 | * * | | |
| 5 M Mexico | | | | | 65.6 | | |
| 5 M Nicaragua | | | | 28.6 | | | |
| 5 M Panama | | | 85.5 | 75.1 | 72.8 | 81.6 | |
| 5 M Paraguay | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Peru | | | | 65.8 | 70.2 | | |
| 5 M Suriname | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Uruguay | | | | | 88.1 | | |
| 5 M Venezuela | | | 59.5 | 61.2 | 68.5 | 73.1 | |

| | | | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|--------------------------|---|------------|------|------|------|---------------|------|------|-----|
| 6 | EASTERN EUROPE | (W) (U) | | *** | | • • • • • • • | | | |
| 6 M 6 M 6 M 6 M | Bulgaria Czechoslovakia GDR Hungary Poland Romania Yugoslavia | | | | | | | | |

Education 4: PRIMARY STUDENTS IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS

| ••••• | | | | | | | • • • • • • • • |
|---------------------------|------|------------|------|----------|-------------|------|-----------------|
| | 1960 | | | | 1980 | | MRE |
| 1 AFRICA (W) | | 26.8 | 22.8 | 20.6 | 13.2 | 11.8 | |
| (U) | | 31.5 | 24.8 | 24.1 | 16.1 | 10.7 | |
| (LŴ) | | 21.0 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 7.8 | 6.8 | |
| (MW) | | | | | 7.8 33.7 | 32.7 | |
| l M Angola | | | | | 0.0 | | • • • • • • • |
| 1 L Benin | | 42.2 | 34.2 | 6.4 | 3.4 | 0.0 | |
| 1 M Botswana | | 4.4 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 2.8 | |
| 1 L Burkina Faso | | 34.6 | 3.5 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 8.7 | |
| 1 L Burundi | | 95.7 | 93.9 | 92.4 | 4.3 | 1.2 | |
| 1 M Cameroon | | 61.0 | 53.6 | 42.9 | 36.3 | 33.8 | |
| 1 L Cape Verde | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Central African Rep. | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Chad | | 12.4 | 8.0 | 9.7 | | 5.5 | |
| 1 L Comoros | | | | | | | |
| 1 M Congo, P.R. | | | | | 0.0 | | |
| 1 M Côte d'Ivoire | | 27.8 | 21.8 | 18.6 | 14.0 | 11.2 | |
| 1 L Djibouti | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Equatorial Guinea | | | | | | | |
| l L Ethiopia | | 25.2 | 28.1 | 28.6 | 15.6 | 11.0 | |
| 1 M Gabon | | 52.8 | 49.4 | 45.1 | 39.0 | 33.4 | |
| 1 L Gambia, The | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Ghana | | | 2.1 | | | 6.3 | |
| 1 L Guinea | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| l L Guinea-Bissau | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Kenya | | 4.1 | | | | | |
| 1 L Lesotho | | | | 100.0 | | | |
| 1 L Liberia | | 25.1 | 34.3 | 34.6 | 34.6 | 33.4 | |
| 1 L Madagascar | | 27.2 | 24.4 | 23.3 | 12.7 | 13.2 | |
| 1 L Malawi | | 76.9 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 6.8 | 5.5 | |
| 1 L Mali | | 7.4 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | |
| 1 L Mauritania | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.1 | |
| 1 M Mauritius | | 33.6 | 29.3 | 27.8 | 25.9 | 23.2 | |
| 1 L Mozambique | | | | | 0.0 | | |
| 1 L Niger | | | | 4.6 | 3.0 | 2.7 | |
| 1 L Nigeria | | 76.2 | 37.7 | | | | |
| 1 L Rwanda | | | | 0.0 | | 0.6 | |
| 1 L Sao Tome and Principe | | | 10 / | 10.0 | 11 0 | | |
| 1 M Senegal | | 13.1 | 12.4 | | 11.0 | 8.8 | |
| 1 L Sierra Leone | | | 05 1 | 78.2 | | | |
| 1 L Somalia | | 19.4 | 25.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 1 L Sudan | | 2.4 | 4.3 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.3 | |
| 1 M Swaziland | | - ^ | | | | ^ ^ | |
| 1 L Tanzania | | 20 7 | 22.0 | 00 / | 0.2 | 00 / | |
| 1 L Togo | | 37./ | 33.9 | 28.6 | 23.3 | 25.4 | |

| | | | | | 1985 | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1 L Uganda 1 L Zaire 1 L Zambia 1 M Zimbabwe | 90.7 | 27.4 86.6 | 24.4 86.6 | 0.6 83.5 | 0.3 87.6 | |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) (U) WITHOUT INDIA (W) | 6.1 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 5.3 | 3.4 | |
| 2 L Bangladesh 2 L Bhutan 2 L India 2 L Myanmar | | | | | | |
| 2 L Nepal 2 L Pakistan 2 L Sri Lanka | | | | 0.0 1.3 | 1.4 | |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) | 2.5 24.5 | 4.9 25.9 | 4.1 | 3.3 16.5 | 3.1 18.1 | |
| 3 L China 3 M Hong kong 3 L Indonesia | 0.0 92.4 | 0.0 92.5 | 0.0 93.4 | 0.0 94.2 | 0.0 93.2 | ••••• |
| 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia | 5.4 0.5 10.6 | 3.3 1.1 11.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 0.0 | 1.5 0.0 | |
| 3 M Papua New Guinea 3 M Philippines 3 M Singapore 3 M Thailand 3 M Taiwan | 4.5 39.8 | 4.9 35.7 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 6.0 | |
| 4 EMENA (W) (U) | 9.1 10.9 | 10.1 | 9.0 7.1 | | 6.6 9.3 | ••••• |
| 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain | 0.0 1.9 | 0.0 1.9 10.9 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel | 6.4 6.2 2.2 | 7.1 7.2 2.2 | 7.8 7.6 0.0 | 5.0 6.4 0.0 0.0 | 4.8 5.8 0.0 0.0 | |
| 4 M Jordan | 28.4 | 30.6 | 29.8 | 6.3 | 7.8 | |

| | | | ••••• | | ***** | •••••• |
|---|------|------|---------------|-------|-------------|--------|
| | | 1970 | 1975 | | 1985 | MRE |
| 4 M Kuwait | 8.0 | 24 0 | 17 5 | 16.0 | 28 3 | |
| 4 M Lebanon 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | 61.3 | 61.9 | | 61.1 | 68.5 | |
| 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | 2.8 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 4 M Malta | | | | | | |
| 4 M Morocco | 6.4 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 3.4 | |
| 4 M Oman | | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.2 | |
| 4 M Portugal | 5.1 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 7.0 | 6.7 | |
| 4 M Saudi Arabia | 6.5 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 3.2 | |
| 4 M Spain | 24.3 | 27.9 | 37.1 | 35.5 | 34.2 | |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | 10.2 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 4.5 | |
| 4 M Tunisia | 2.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 | |
| 4 M Nurkey | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | |
| 4 M Spain 4 M Syrian Arab Republic 4 M Tunisia 4 M Turkey 4 M Yemen Arab Republic 4 L Yemen PDR | 10 1 | 4./ | 1.0 | 4.8 | 7.3 | |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | 20.4 | 3.8 | | | | |
| | | 11.1 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.8 | |
| 5 LAC (W) (U) | 13.9 | 13.6 | 12.5 15.9 | 17.1 | 18.4 | |
| | | | • • • • • • • | | | |
| 5 M Argentina | 13.8 | 15.9 | 17.3 | 17.8 | 18.6 | |
| 5 M Bahamas | | | | | | |
| 5 M Barbados | | | | | | |
| 5 M Bolivia | 25.9 | 15.8 | 8.8 | | 7.7 | |
| 5 M Brazil | 11.0 | 7.5 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 12.1 | |
| 5 M Chile | 27.4 | 22.8 | 18.3 | 20.2 | 31.8 | |
| 5 M Colombia | 14.0 | 13.4 | 15.2 | 14.5 | 13.5 | |
| 5 M Costa Rica | 3.8 | 3.5 | 15.2 3.7 | 2.6 | 3.5 | |
| 5 M Cuba | 7 2 | 11 6 | 10.0 | 17.0 | 0/ 3 | |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | 10.6 | 11.0 | 12.2 | 17.8 | 24.1 | |
| J M EKUAUUL | 10.4 | 2/.7 | 16.9 6.6 | 43.7 | | |
| 5 M El Salvador 5 M Guatemala | 10 1 | 4.0 | 13.6 | 14.2 | 0.1 12 7 | |
| 5 L Guyana | 17.1 | 10.0 | 13.0 | 14.2 | 13.7 | |
| 5 L Haiti | 26 3 | 37 7 | 42.5 | 56 R | 58 5 | |
| 5 M Honduras | | | 5.2 | | | |
| 5 M Jamaica | ••• | ~ | | 3.7 | | |
| 5 M Mexico | 9.5 | 7.8 | 6.0 | | | |
| 5 M Nicaragua | | | 13.3 | | | |
| 5 M Panama | | | 5.0 | | | |
| 5 M Paraguay | | 12.9 | | - • • | 13.7 | |
| 5 M Peru | | | 12.9 | 13.1 | | |
| 5 M Suriname | | • | - | | - | |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | | | 73.7 | 72.9 | 72.1 | |
| 5 M Uruguay | 18.1 | 18.5 | 17.2 | 16.4 | 15.4 | |
| 5 M Venezuela | 13.0 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.5 | |
| *************************************** | | | | | | ••••• |

| | | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| 6 | EASTERN EUROPE (W) | • • • • • • • • | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | • • • • • • |
| | (U) | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 6 1 | f Bulgaria | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | i Czechoslovakia | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 6 1 | f GDR | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 6 1 | f Hungary | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | f Poland | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 6 1 | I Romania | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 6 N | i Yugoslavia | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |

Education 5 : STUDENT/SCHOOL RATIOS

| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|------------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 AFRICA (W) | | 190 | 218 | 262 | 310 | 305 | ••••• |
| (U) | | 187 | 217 | 202 240 | 264 | 284 | |
| (LW) | | 188 | 217 | 263 | 312 | 303 | |
| (MW) | | 212 | 229 | 257 | 294 | 330 | |
| 1 M Angola | | 84 | 99 | | 213 | | |
| 1 L Benin | | 179 | 173 | 200 | 165 | 165 | |
| 1 M Botswana | | 331 | 277 | 388 | 430 | 447 | |
| 1 L Burkina Faso | | 150 | 176 | 202 | 224 | 195 | |
| 1 L Burundi | | | 182 | 216 | 251 | 386 | |
| 1 M Cameroon | | 181 | 227 | 250 | 276 | 289 | |
| 1 L Cape Verde | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Central African Rep. | | 183 | 220 | 316 | 308 | 310 | |
| 1 L Chad | | 273 | 230 | 264 | | 281 | |
| 1 L Comoros | | | | | | | |
| 1 M Congo, P.R. | | 233 | 268 | 319 | 301 | 297 | |
| 1 M Côte d'Ivoire | | 197 | 219 | 232 | 213 | 197 | |
| 1 L Djibouti | | | | | | | |
| 1 L Equatorial Guinea | | 027 | 005 | 002 | 267 | 210 | |
| 1 L Ethiopia | | 237 132 | 285 144 | 293 184 | 367 172 | 310 204 | |
| 1 M Gabon | | 132 | 144 | 104 | 1/2 | 204 | |
| 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana | | 136 | 131 | 165 | 177 | 167 | |
| 1 L Guinea | | 107 | 96 | 95 | 99 | 120 | |
| 1 L Guinea - Bissau | | 107 | 70 | ,,, | | 120 | |
| 1 L Kenya | | 204 | 234 | 351 | 381 | 365 | |
| 1 L Lesotho | | | 131 | 202 | 223 | 270 | |
| 1 L Liberia | | 105 | 134 | 136 | 92 | | |
| 1 L Madagascar | | 178 | 162 | 151 | 127 | 116 | |
| 1 L Malawi | | 135 | 181 | 306 | 352 | 377 | |
| 1 L Mali | | 200 | 271 | 229 | 243 | 225 | |
| 1 L Mauritania | | | | | 151 | 157 | |
| 1 M Mauritius | | 448 | 501 | | 429 | 469 | |
| 1 L Mozambique | | 122 | 121 | 216 | 243 | | |
| 1 L Niger | | 124 | 127 | 119 | 135 | 145 | |
| 1 L Nigeria | | 194 | 236 | 291 | 377 | 365 | |
| 1 L Rwanda | | | 210 | 236 | 441 | 523 | |
| 1 L Sao Tome and Principe | | | | | | | |
| 1 M Senegal | | 182 | | | 247 | 254 | |
| 1 L Sierra Leone | | 140 | 166 | 187 | 263 | 3.40 | |
| 1 L Somalia | | 96 | 163 | 282 | 194 | 162 | |
| 1 L Sudan | | 171 | 201 | 249 | 244 | 256 | |
| 1 M Swaziland | | 000 | 904 | 275 | 244 | 211 | |
| 1 L Tanzania | | 208 | 204 | 275 250 | | 311 201 | |
| 1 L Togo | | 195 | 254 | 259 | 230 | | |

| | | | • • • • • • • | | | | • • • • • • |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
| 1 L Uganda | | 219 | 257 | 278 | 301 | * * * * * * * * * | |
| 1 L Zajre | | 209 | 643 | | | | |
| 1 L Zambia | | 205 | 267 | 323 | 372 | 435 | |
| 1 M Zimbabwe | | 218 | 194 | 240 | 386 | 527 | |
| | | | • • • • • • • | | • • • • • • • | | |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) | | 129 | 140 | 147 | 151 | 162 | |
| (U) | | 123 | 149 | 144 | 161 | 217 | |
| WITHOUT INDIA (W) | | 130 | 141 | 155 | 146 | 154 | |
| 2 L Bangladesh | | 155 | 182 | 209 | 188 | 202 | |
| 2 L Bhutan | | | | | | 454 | |
| 2 L India | | 129 | 140 | 145 | 152 | 164 | |
| 2 L Myanmar | | 167 | 183 | 186 | 189 | | |
| 2 L Nepal | | 68 | | 65 | 106 | 153 | |
| 2 L Pakistan | | 96 | 91 | 99 | 92 | 90 | |
| 2 L Sri Lanka | | | | 161 | 237 | 241 | |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) | | 124 | 158 | 181 | 195 | 191 | **** |
| (U) | | 298 | 376 | 358 | 408 | 400 | |
| (LW) | | 77 | 116 | 142 | 159 | 160 | |
| (MW) | | 491 | 510 | 499 | 507 | 463 | |
| WITHOUT CHINA (W) | | 336 | 348 | 350 | 328 | 297 | |
| 2 * M. (m. c. | | 60 | 110 | 196 | 160 | 4/4 | |
| 3 L China 3 M Hong kong | | 69 351 | 110 493 | 133 | 159 | 161 | |
| 3 L Indonesia | | 227 | 232 | 384 244 | 675 | 670 | |
| 3 L Kampuchea | | 205 | 232 225 | 244 | 198 | 177 | |
| 3 M Korea, Republic of | | 969 | 958 | 875 | 870 | 747 | |
| 3 L Lao, PDR | | 60 | 74 | 85 | 76 | 65 | |
| 3 M Malaysia | | • | 263 | 296 | 314 | 328 | |
| 3 M Papua New Guinea | | 42 | 119 | 132 | 143 | 320 | |
| 3 M Philippines | | 166 | / | 247 | 263 | 270 | |
| 3 M Singapore | | 714 | 909 | 821 | 972 | 9 32 | |
| 3 M Thailand | | 178 | ,,, | 158 | <i>,,,</i> | 221 | |
| 3 M Taiwan | | 2.0 | | | | | |
| 4 EMENA (W) | • • • • • • • | 257 | 267 | 271 | 281 | 305 | |
| (U) | | 254 | 278 | 275 | 313 | 330 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 4 L Afghanistan | | 188 | 180 | 231 | 294 | 726 | |
| 4 M Algeria | | 309 | 309 | 341 | 335 | 305 | |
| 4 M Bahrain | | ~ ~ * | J - # | ⊸ ••• | | | |
| 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of | | 437 | 441 | 406 | 385 | 441 | |
| 4 M Greece | | 94 | 96 | 97 | 95 | 102 | |
| 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of | | 112 | 132 | 122 | 122 | 135 | |
| is M Iraq | | 214 | 196 | 234 | 231 | 348 | |
| 4 M Israel | | 318 | 299 | 357 | 389 | 437 | |
| 4 M Jordan | | 246 | 308 | 322 | 413 | 442 | |
| ****** | | | | | | | |

| • | 1060 | 1065 | 1070 | 1075 | 1000 | 1005 | ***** |
|---|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| *** | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
| 4 M Kuwait | | 496 | 755 | 559 | 745 | 577 | |
| 4 M Lebanon | | 142 | 242 | | 185 | 157 | |
| 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | | 329 | 269 | 278 | 255 | | |
| 4 M Malta | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Morocco | | 797 | 784 | 815 | 944 | 633 | |
| 4 M Oman | | | | 273 | 460 | 592 | |
| 4 M Portugal | | 51 | 58 | 92 | 99 | 97 | |
| 4 M Saudi Arabia | | 197 | 222 | 194 | 163 | 172 | |
| 4 M Spain | | | | 120 | | 184 | |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | | 153 | 168 | 182 | 199 | 226 | |
| 4 M Tunisia | | 367 | 425 | 406 | 390 | 380 | |
| 4 M Turkey | | 131 | 131 | 130 | 124 | 139 | |
| 4 M Yemen Arab Republic | | 69 | 110 | 121 | 141 | 169 | |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | | 168 | 149 | 229 | 297 | | |
| 5 LAC (W) | | 124 | 141 | 150 | 154 | 166 | |
| (U) | | 153 | 175 | 176 | 183 | 178 | |
| ••••• | | | | | | | ••••• |
| 5 M Argentina | | 164 | 171 | 173 | 184 | 222 | |
| 5 M Bahamas | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Barbados | | | | • | | | |
| 5 M Bolivia | | 72 | 83 | 90 | | 14 | |
| 5 M Brazil | | 80 | 88 | 104 | 112 | 132 | |
| 5 M Chile | | 212 | 276 | 270 | 273 | 240 | |
| 5 M Colombia | | 96 | 121 | 118 | 124 | 119 | |
| 5 M Costa Rica | | 132 | 140 | 129 | | 117 | |
| 5 M Cuba | | 87 | 101 | 121 | 120 | 106 | |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | | 110 | 147 | 166 | 240 | 194 | |
| 5 M Ecuador | | 119 | 132 | 177 | 133 | 2/0 | |
| 5 M El Salvador | | 141 | 182 | 24, | 261 | 340 | |
| 5 M Guatemala | | 91 | 95 | 103 | 115 | 12, | |
| 5 L Guyana | | 140 | 1/7 | 17/ | 106 | 026 | |
| 5 L Haiti | | 149 | 167 | 174 | 195 | 236 | |
| 5 II Honduras | | 75 463 | 93 537 | 100 | 109 399 | 117 | |
| 5 M Jamaica | | | | 413 | | 107 | |
| 5 M Mexico | | 177 98 | | | | 197 | |
| 5 M Nicaragua | | 98 127 | | | | | |
| 5 M Panama | | 132 | | 152 | 14/ | 136 | |
| 5 M Paraguay | | 103 | | 144 | 150 | 146 | |
| 5 M Peru | | 102 | 127 | 144 | 152 | 153 | |
| 5 M Suriname | | 424 | /61 | 398 | 334 | 227 | |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | | 424 146 | 451 154 | | 334 144 | 337 148 | |
| 5 M Uruguay | | | 169 | | | 210 | |
| 5 M Venezuela | | | 107 | <i>1//</i> | 200 | | |

| | | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|-----|--------------------|------|------|---------------|------|------|------|-------------|
| 6 | EASTERN EUROPE (W) | | 201 | 186 | 217 | 246 | 248 | * • * · · · |
| | (v) | | 208 | 193 | 216 | 248 | 263 | |
| • • | | | | • • • • • • • | | | | |
| 6 1 | M Bulgaria | | 233 | 269 | 288 | 311 | 360 | |
| 6 1 | 1 Czechoslovakia | | 197 | 182 | 202 | 280 | 329 | |
| 6 1 | 4 GDR | | 281 | 187 | 189 | 152 | 154 | |
| 6 1 | 1 Hungary | | 236 | 203 | 234 | 323 | 371 | |
| | 1 Poland | | 195 | 201 | 293 | 331 | 295 | |
| 6 1 | i Romania | | 195 | 193 | 197 | 225 | 215 | |
| | i Yugoslavia | | 117 | 113 | 112 | 113 | 120 | |

Education 6 : STUDENT TEACHER RATIOS

| 1960 1965 1970 1975 1980 1985 1 AFRICA (W) | MRE |
|---|-----|
| (U) 45 45 46 45 43 (1W) 42 42 42 43 45 43 (1W) 45 45 45 44 44 42 42 42 42 43 45 43 (1W) 45 45 45 44 44 42 42 45 45 45 46 45 46 46 48 45 45 46 46 48 45 46 46 48 1 L Gambia, The L Guinea Bissau 1 L Malawi 40 36 36 38 41 29 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 L Maliful 40 36 46 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 40 43 61 65 61 L Maliful 40 36 46 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 40 43 51 52 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 | |
| (LW) 42 42 43 45 43 45 (MW) 45 45 45 44 44 42 42 45 45 45 44 44 42 42 45 45 45 46 44 44 42 42 45 45 45 46 44 44 42 45 45 45 46 45 46 45 46 45 46 45 46 45 46 45 46 46 46 45 46 45 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 | |
| (MW) 45 45 44 44 42 1 M Angola 45 44 41 40 39 1 L Benin 41 41 53 48 33 1 M Botswana 40 36 33 32 32 1 L Burkina Faso 47 44 47 54 62 1 L Burundi 40 37 31 35 56 1 M Cameroon 48 48 51 52 51 1 L Cape Verde 1 L Central African Rep. 54 64 67 60 66 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Guinea 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Malii 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 M Angola | |
| 1 L Benin 41 41 53 48 33 1 M Botswana 40 36 33 32 32 1 L Burkina Faso 47 44 47 54 62 1 L Burundi 40 37 31 35 56 1 M Cameroon 48 48 51 52 51 1 L Cape Verde 1 L Central African Rep. 54 64 67 60 66 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Malii 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Benin 41 41 53 48 33 1 M Botswana 40 36 33 32 32 1 L Burkina Faso 47 44 47 54 62 1 L Burundi 40 37 31 35 56 1 M Cameroon 48 48 51 52 51 1 L Cape Verde 1 L Central African Rep. 54 64 67 60 66 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Guinea 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Malii 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 M Botswana 40 36 33 32 32 1 L Burkina Faso 47 44 47 54 62 1 L Burundi 40 37 31 35 56 1 M Cameroon 48 48 51 52 51 1 L Cape Verde 1 L Central African Rep. 54 64 67 60 66 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Malii 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Burundi 40 37 31 35 56 1 M Cameroon 48 48 48 51 52 51 1 L Cape Verde 1 L Central African Rep. 54 64 67 60 66 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Guinea 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 M Cameroon 48 48 51 52 51 1 L Cape Verde 1 L Central African Rep. 54 64 67 60 66 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Guinea 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Cape Verde 1 L Central African Rep. 54 64 67 60 66 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Guinea 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Central African Rep. 54 64 67 60 66 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Chad 83 68 77 64 71 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Comoros 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 M Congo, P.R. 60 62 59 54 61 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Guinea 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 M Côte d'Ivoire 47 45 44 39 36 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Djibouti 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Equatorial Guinea 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Ethiopia 41 48 44 64 48 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 M Gabon 39 46 48 45 46 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Gambia, The 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Ghana 32 30 30 29 23 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Guinea 43 44 40 36 36 1 L Guinea-Bissau 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Guinea-Bissau 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Kenya 34 34 33 38 34 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Lesotho 57 46 53 48 52 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Liberia 32 36 38 41 29 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Madagascar 71 65 60 44 38 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Malawi 40 43 61 65 61 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Mali 46 40 41 42 34 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| 1 L Mauritania 20 24 35 41 51 | |
| | |
| | |
| 1 M Mauritius 34 32 26 20 22 | |
| 1 L Mozambique 78 69 85 81 64 1 L Niger 42 39 39 41 37 | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 1 L Sao Tome and Principe 1 M Senegal 43 45 41 46 46 | |
| - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 1 M Swaziland 1 L Tanzania 52 47 54 41 34 | |
| | |
| 1 L Togo 50 58 60 55 46 | |

| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|---|------|--|--|--|--|--|-------------|
| 1 L Uganda 1 L Zaire 1 L Zambia 1 M Zimbabwe | | 35 37 51 40 | 34 43 47 40 | 34 42 48 40 | 34 42 49 44 | 31 41 49 40 | • • • • • • |
| 2 SOUTH ASIA (W) (U) WITHOUT INDIA (W) | | 42 37 43 | 41 36 42 | 43 39 44 | 44 41 45 | 45 40 43 | |
| 2 L Bangladesh 2 L Bhutan 2 L India 2 L Myanmar 2 L Nepal 2 L Pakistan 2 L Sri Lanka | | 45 22 42 53 25 42 33 | 46 22 41 47 22 41 30 | 51 26 42 52 29 40 30 | 54 31 43 52 38 37 31 | 47 37 46 45 35 40 32 | |
| 3 EAST ASIA (W) (U) (LW) (MW) WITHOUT CHINA (W) | | 32 35 32 40 41 | 30 32 29 38 33 | 30 31 29 35 32 | 28 30 28 32 32 | 25 27 25 28 27 | |
| 3 L China 3 M Hong kong 3 L Indonesia 3 L Kampuchea 3 M Korea, Republic of 3 L Lao, PDR 3 M Malaysia 3 M Papua New Guinea 3 M Philippines 3 M Singapore 3 M Thailand 3 M Taiwan | | 30 29 41 48 62 37 29 19 31 29 | 29 33 29 17 57 36 31 30 29 30 35 | 29 31 29 22 52 27 32 32 29 30 28 | 27 30 32 22 48 30 27 31 31 31 | 25 27 25 22 38 25 24 31 31 27 | |
| 4 EMENA (W) (U) | | 38 35 | 35 32 | 32 29 | 29 27 | 27 26 | *** |
| 4 L Afghanistan 4 M Algeria 4 M Bahrain 4 M Egypt, Arab Rep. of 4 M Greece 4 M Iran, Islamic Rep. of 4 M Iraq 4 M Israel 4 M Jordan | | 53 43 39 35 32 22 20 38 | 41 40 38 31 32 22 17 39 | 37 41 34 30 29 25 15 35 | 32 35 32 24 27 28 14 32 | 37 28 30 23 22 24 14 31 | |

| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| 4 M Kuwait | | 21 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 18 | ••••• |
| 4 M Lebanon | | 23 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 18 | |
| 4 M Libyan Arab Republic | | 31 | 28 | 23 | 18 | 19 | |
| 4 M Malta | | | | | | | |
| 4 M Morocco | | 39 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 28 | |
| 4 M Oman | | 18 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 27 | |
| 4 M Portugal | | 32 | 34 | 20 | 18 | 17 | |
| 4 M Saudi Arabia | | 22 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 16 | |
| 4 M Spain | | 34 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 25 | |
| 4 M Syrian Arab Republic | | 36 | 37 | 34 | 28 | 26 | |
| 4 M Tunisia | | 56 | 47 | 40 | 39 | 32 | |
| 4 M Turkey | | 46 | 38 | 32 | 27 | 31 | |
| 4 M Yemen Arab Republic | | 56 | 51 | 37 | 39 | 50 | |
| 4 L Yemen, PDR | | 31 | 31 | 34 | 27 | 26 | |
| 5 LAC (W) | | 34 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 28 | |
| (v) | | 35 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 30 | |
| 5 M Argentina | | 20 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 20 | |
| 5 M Bahamas | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Barbados | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Bolivia | | 28 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 25 | |
| 5 M Brazil | | 28 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 24 | |
| 5 M Chile | | 37 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 33 | |
| 5 M Colombia | | 36 | 38 | 32 | 31 | 30 | |
| 5 M Costa Rica | | 27 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 31 | |
| 5 M Cuba | | 29 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 14 | |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | | 53 | 55 | 51 | 50 | 44 | |
| 5 M Ecuador | | 36 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 33 | |
| 5 M El Salvador | | 34 | 37 | 44 | 48 | 42 | |
| 5 M Guatemala | | 33 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 37 | |
| 5 L Guyana | | | | | | | |
| 5 L Haiti | | 46 | 47 | 41 | 44 | 38 | |
| 5 M Honduras | | 29 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 38 | |
| 5 M Jamaica | | 57 | 47 | 39 | 40 | 35 | |
| 5 M Mexico | | 47 | 46 | 45 | 39 | 34 | |
| 5 M Nicaragua | | 35 | 39 | 40 | 35 | 33 | |
| 5 M Panama | | 30 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 25 | |
| 5 M Paraguay | | 30 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 25 | |
| 5 M Peru | | 36 | 35 | 39 | 37 | 35 | |
| 5 % Suriname | | | | | | | |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | | 38 | 35 | 31 | 24 | 22 | |
| 5 M Uruguay | | 31 | 29 | | 22 | 25 | |
| 5 M Venezuela | | 34 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 26 | |
| ************* | | | | | | | • • • • • • |

| | | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | MRE |
|--------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| · 6 | RASTEP" EUROPE (W) | | 25 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 19 | • • • • • • |
| | (U) | | 24 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | |
| | f Bulgaria | | 23 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 18 | • • • • • • |
| | i Czechoslovakia | | 23 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 22 | |
| , 1 | 1 GDR | | 20 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 15 | |
| 5 1 | f Hungary | | 23 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 15 | |
| | 1 Poland | | 28 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 16 | |
| 5 B | f Romania | | 23 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 21 | |
| 5 1 | f Yugoslavia | | 31 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 24 | |

99
Undernutrition 1: Index of Undernutrition

| | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1 AFRICA (W) | 10.13 | 9.15 | 11.22 | 7.54 | 10.41 |
| (v) | 9.75 | 7.81 | 8.91 | 6.13 | 6.21 |
| (LW) | 10.44 | 9.65 | 11.86 | 8.29 | 11.29 |
| (MW) | 7.71 | 5.22 | 6.24 | 1.93 | 3.88 |
| l M Angola | 19.27 | 13.61 | 18.94 | 7.36 | 16.38 |
| L Benin | 12.65 | 6.10 | 13.09 | 11.27 | 4.66 |
| M Botswana | 12.97 | 8.82 | 8.83 | 7.23 | 3.27 |
| L Burkina Faso | 15.23 | 15.70 | 15.92 | 14.39 | 12.02 |
| L Burundi | -2.64 | -9.78 | -2.94 | 1.11 | -0.44 |
| . M Cameroon | 10.37 | 6.05 | -0.15 | . 8.21 | 12.09 |
| L Cape Verde | 24.83 | 20.06 | 7.29 | -9.24 | -16.77 |
| L Central African Republic | 5.52 | 3.66 | 0.28 | 5.50 | 14.74 |
| . L Chad . L Comoros | -0.81 1.87 | 7.58 5.24 | 23.65 | 24.41 | 26.91 |
| . M Congo, P.R. | -1.75 | 5.24 3.02 | 10.42 -4.79 | 11.39 -11.33 | 9.96 -17.54 |
| M Côte d'Ivoire | -2.14 | -3.61 | 0.0 | -10.22 | -10.96 |
| L Djibouti | -2.14 | -3.01 | 0.0 | -10.22 | +10.96 |
| L Equatorial Guinea | <u> </u> | • | - | _ | - |
| L Ethiopia | 21.71 | 26.45 | 33.33 | 22.47 | 31.16 |
| M Gabon | 19.62 | 18.10 | 12.40 | 2.81 | -7.19 |
| L Gambia, The | 7.83 | 2.83 | 11.44 | 9.49 | 1.12 |
| L Ghana | 15.24 | 3.55 | | 21.96 | 25.77 |
| L Guinea | 16.74 | 13.30 | 14.64 | 21.83 | 23.69 |
| L GuineaBissau | 17.33 | 14.04 | 18.40 | 17.47 | 7.86 |
| L Kenya | 1.35 | 3.04 | 3.89 | 4.10 | 2.26 |
| L Lesotho | 9.42 | 11.72 | 10.34 | -5.28 | -1.39 |
| L Liberia | 6.74 | 4.36 | 2.95 | -2.79 | -2.87 |
| L Madagascar | -8.46 | -8.37 | -11.16 | -9.74 | -4.82 |
| L Malawi | 3.29 | -1.74 | -6.59 | -3.72 | -3.31 |
| L Mali | 20.92 | 20.84 | 24.03 | 26.80 | 13.51 |
| L Mauritania | 10.67 | 13.34 | 21.42 | 10.61 | 1.40 |
| M Mauritius | -0.06 | -2.02 | -15.34 | -19.62 | -19.87 |
| L Mozambique | 15.41 | 11.80 | 18.74 | 22.63 | 32.79 |
| L Namibia | 16.49 | 14.04 | 14.82 | 16.57 | 19.84 |
| L Niger | 15.13 | 14.38 | 15.99 | -0.54 | -0.57 |
| L Nigeria | 7.43 | 9.34 | 12.07 | 4.47 | 9.20 |
| L Rwanda | 28.24 | 12.56 | 14.12 | 13.49 | 19,22 |
| L Sao Tome and Principe | | • | | • | • |
| M Senegal | -4.17 | 0.84 | 4.75 | -0.88 | 2.47 |
| L Sierra Leone | 20.14 | 14.79 | 15.77 | 11.58 | 17.66 |
| L Somalia | 6.18 | 3.73 | 14.58 | 9.12 | 13.09 |
| L Sudan | 17.55 | 5.83 | 11.08 👡 | -2.84 | 7.33 |

| | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 198 |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| l M Swaziland | 9.49 | 2.35 | -6.98 | -7.00 | -8.2 |
| L Tanzania | 21.04 | 18.89 | 8.03 | 0.43 | 3.2 |
| l L Togo | -3.39 | -2.66 | 9.44 | 5.30 | 3.2 |
| L Uganda | -1.30 | 3.88 | 5.29 | 7.70 | 1.4 |
| L Zaire | 1.50 | -2.77 | -3.07 | 4.36 | 2.5 |
| . L Zambia | • | • | • | • | |
| . M Zimbabwe | 11.92 | 8.21 | 14.26 | 10.57 | 9.2 |
| South Asia (W) | 7.35 | 8.01 | 12.17 | 7.97 | 2.5 |
| (v) | 11.80 | 6.73 | 9.58 | 5.88 | -0.8 |
| Without India (W) | 16.30 | 9.11 | 12.08 | 8.73 | 4.0 |
| L Bangladesh | 14.65 | 11.31 | 20.38 | 20.61 | 16.0 |
| L Bhutan | 4.49 | 7 48 | 10.00 | • | |
| L India | 4.48 11.27 | 7.65 4.57 | 12.20 2.26 | 7.71 | 2.0 |
| L Myanmar | 13.61 | 12.09 | 2.26 9.17 | -7.84 | -20.8 |
| L Nepal L Pakistan | 23.76 | 11.41 | 8.84 | 9.31 4.14 | 6.6 |
| L Sri Lanka | 3.02 | -6.66 | 4.11 | 1.38 | 3.6 -12.3 |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| East Asia (W) | 16.74 | 12.79 | 9.28 | -1.62 | -11.5 |
| (U) | 7.96 | 0.60 | 1.28 | -4.59 | -9.8 |
| (LW) | 18.00 | 14.49 | 11.12 | -0.53 | -11.6 |
| (MW) | 7.19 | -0.16 | -4.53 | -9.39 | -10.7 |
| Without China (W) | 11.45 | 1.46 | -1.50 | -10.33 | -11.5 |
| L China | 18.39 | 16.27 | 12.62 | 1.19 | -11.5 |
| M Hong Kong | -9.35 | -16.69 | -14.38 | -18.18 . | -21.8 |
| L Indonesia | 16.68 | 3.30 | 0.16 | -12.88 | -13.1 |
| L Kampuchea | -2.51 | -3.63 | 19.22 | 17.78 | 1.7 |
| M Korea, Republic of | 4.01 | -8.61 | -18.68 | -19.87 | -21.1 |
| L Lao, PDR | 11.89 | 8.70 | 18.52 | 5.63 | -3.8 |
| M Malaysia | -0.32 | -7.28 | -12.72 | -17.60 | -22.9 |
| M Papua New Guinea | 28.33 | 23.20 | 21.32 | 18.05 | 18.7 |
| M Philippines | 14.88 | 8.93 | 7.68 | -4.23 | -3.3 |
| M Singapore | 0.12 | -18.97 | -16.90 | -15.96 | -24.5 |
| M Taiwan | • | | • | • | |
| M Thailand | 5.37 | 1.34 | -2.73 | -4.39 | -6.8 |

| | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| EMENA (W) | 2.19 | -2.52 | -12.37 | -20.20 | -26.6 |
| (U) | 5.03 | -1.01 | -8.39 | -17.82 | -23.20 |
| (LW) | -7 . 28 | 8.25 | 7.91 | 5.78 | 5.58 |
| (NW) | -1.87 | -3.20 | -13.67 | -21.87 | -28.7 |
| L Afghanistan | 6.00 | 7.76 | 6.22 | 5.94 | 6.04 |
| M Algeria | 29.97 | 24.28 | 8.50 | -10.35 | .2.04 |
| M Bahrain | • | • | • | • | |
| M Cyprus | • | • | • | • | • |
| M Egypt, Arab Republic of | 4.39 | 1.56 | -6.70 | -20.29 | -32.09 |
| M Greece | -21.96 | -29.37 | -38.61 | -41.47 | -46.97 |
| M Iran, Islamic Republic of | 8.56 | 5.64 | -21.19 | -23.30 | -38.39 |
| M Iraq | 10.79 | 6.37 | 2.55 | -12.91 | -25.90 |
| M Israel | -8.33 | -17.04 | -17.99 . | -15.09 | -18.20 |
| M Jordan | 5.95 | -8.48 | 6.40 | -9.73 | -21.84 |
| M Kuwait | • | • | • | • | • |
| M Lebanon | -0.37 | -1.69 | -4.24 | -21.73 | -23.67 |
| M Libyan Arab Republic | 18.41 | -6.25 | -52.49 | -54.25 | -52.93 |
| M Malta | -17.95 | -20.73 | -18.34 | -20.15 | -17.00 |
| M Morocco | 10.45 | -0.82 | -6.44 | -14.11 | -17.96 |
| M Oman | • | • | • | • | - |
| M Portugal | -2.73 | -22.66 | -20.11 | -23.92 | -27.98 |
| M Saudi Arabia | 23.43 | 22.64 | 18.95 | -15.99 | -23.64 |
| M Spain | -14.73 | -17.29 | -32.52 | -36.00 | -38.18 |
| M Syrian Arab Republic | 11.51 | 5.85 | -1.77 | -18.46 | -32.54 |
| M Tunisia | 7.89 | 4.38 | -10.23 | -14.98 | -23.40 |
| M Turkey | -5.51 | -13.31 | -18.10 | -22.96 | -26.04 |
| M Yemen Arab Republic | 17.95 | 26.57 | 16.07 | 8.87 | 6.99 |
| L Yemen, PDR | 17.76 | 12.30 | 22.30 | 4.42 | 1.74 |
| LAC (W) | -2.74 | -5.54 | -7.71 | -12.37 | -13.88 |
| (U) | 1.31 | -2.88 | -3.74 | -7.42 | -9.62 |
| (LH) | 9.87 | 13.38 | 13.10 | 13.71 | 12.95 |
| (MM) | -2.98 | -5.90 | -8.09 | -13.03 | -14.33 |
| M Argentina | -21.14 | -27.94 | -24.06 | -22.51 | -20.58 |
| M Bahamas | -1.95 | -7.87 | 6.03 | -6.03 | -12.68 |
| M Barbados | -7.03 | -18.67 | -21.94 | -28.58 | -30.67 |
| M Bolivia | 21.81 | 17.78 | 15.65 | 12.90 | 9.98 |
| M Brazil | -0.50 | -2.63 | -4.11 | -10.19 | -10.69 |
| M Chile | -6.23 | -9.58 | -3.71 | -7.58 | -4.68 |
| M Colombia | 6.31 | 7.65 | -0.22 | -7.93 | -10.06 |
| M Costa Rica | -5.62 | -7.19 | -14.95 | -16.81 | -24.80 |

| | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 5 M Cuba | -2.79 | -13.61 | -13.26 | -23.34 | -34.27 |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | 17.19 | 8.53 | 2.61 | -3.77 | -9.59 |
| M Ecuador | 15.27 | 14.07 | 10.90 | 10.58 | 10.04 |
| M El Salvador | 18.80 | 19.86 | 9.82 | 4.89 | 6.17 |
| M Guatemala | 7.43 | 3.72 | 0.47 | -0.01 | -5.19 |
| L Guyana | -0.28 | ~0.95 | -1.22 | -6.04 | -7.32 |
| L Haiti | 11.49 | 15.51 | 15.21 | 16.48 | 15.65 |
| M Honduras | 13.15 | 4.01 | 6.57 | 3.74 | 8.03 |
| M Jamaica | 0.40 | -13.37 | -19.57 | -15.28 | -14.23 |
| M Mexico | -13.46 | -16.34 | -22.78 | -31.21 | -35.50 |
| M Nicaragua | -6.56 | -7.95 | -5.50 | -2.73 | -10.77 |
| M Panama | 2.39 | -0.40 | 0.02 | -0.89 | -4.86 |
| M Paraguay | -13.71 | -20.55 | -15.28 | -19.75 | -23.16 |
| M Peru | 1.07 | 2.17 | 3.35 | 8.32 | 7.94 |
| M Suriname | 0.58 | -3.39 | -3.87 | -14.77 | -20.23 |
| N Trinidad and Tobago | -3.20 | -5.45 | -8.17 | -20.63 | -25.76 |
| M Uruguay | -5.30 | -14.56 | -8.90 | -4.26 | -0.17 |
| M Venezuela | 6.05 | 2.39 | -0.21 | -7.50 | -2.56 |
| Eastern Europe (W) | -24.80 | -27.60 | -32.72 | -36.11 | -33.86 |
| (υ) | -26.14 | -28.93 | -33.63 | -37.04 | -36.46 |
| M Bulgaria | -38.08 | -39.13 | -41.42 | -44.87 | -44.71 |
| M Czechoslovakia | -36.96 | -37.34 | -37.90 | -37.41 | -40.79 |
| M German Democratic Republic | -22.28 | -27.68 | -31.50 | -38.39 | -45.54 |
| M Hungary | -20.55 | -26.53 | -31.69 | -33.71 | -35.05 |
| M Poland | -23.23 | -27.15 | -31.91 | -33.55 | -24.84 |
| M Romania | -12.38 | -14.09 | -23.16 | -28.01 | -26.19 |
| M Yugoslavia | -29.47 | -30.57 | -37.86 | -43.31 | -38.12 |

Source: World Bank Economic and Social Database.

103
Undernutrition 2: Index of Undernutrition
Susmary Table

| | Number | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|--------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| DEVELOPING COUNTRIES | 111 | 8.21 | 6.07 | 4.85 | -2.16 | -7.55 |
| Low Income | 45 | 12.92 | 11.4 | 11.59 | 3.97 | -2.71 |
| Middle Income | 66 | -3.37 | -7.23 | -12.14 | -17.48 | -19.59 |
| za . | 41 | 10.13 | 9.15 | 11.22 | 7.54 | 10.41 |
| Low Income | 31 | 10.44 | 9.65 | 11.86 | 8.29 | 11.29 |
| Middle Income | 10 | 7.71 | 5.22 | 6.24 | 1.93 | 3.88 |
| ASIA | 11 | 16.74 | 12.79 | 9.28 | -1.62 | -11.50 |
| Low Income | 4 | 18.00 | 14.49 | 11.12 | -0.53 | -11.62 |
| Low Income Without China | 3 | 11.45 | 1.46 | -1.50 | -10.33 | -11.50 |
| Middle Income | 7 | 7.19 | -0.16 | -4.53 | -9.39 | -10.71 |
| N ASIA | 6 | 7.35 | 8.01 | 12.17 | 7.97 | 2.59 |
| Low Income | 6 | 7.35 | 6.75 | 9.58 | 5.88 | -0.80 |
| Low Income Without India | 5 | 16.30 | 9.11 | 12.08 | 8.73 | 4.09 |
| A | 20 2 | 2.19 | -2.52 | -12.37 | -20.20 | -26.67 |
| Low Income | 2 | -7.28 | 8.25 | 7.91 | 5.78 | 5.58 |
| Middle Income | 18 | -1.87 | -3.20 | -13.67 | -21.87 | -28.77 |
| TERN EUROPE | 7 | -24.80 | -27.60 | -32.72 | -36.11 | -33.87 |
| Middle Income | 7 | -26.14 | -28.93 | -33.63 | -37.04 | -36.46 |
| | 26 | -2.74 | -5.54 | -7.71 | -12.57 | -13.88 |
| Low Income | 26 2 | 9.87 | 13.38 | 13.10 | 13.71 | 12.95 |
| Middle Income | 24 | -2.98 | -5.90 | -8.09 | -13.03 | -14.33 |

Note: Includes only the countries with complete data for the periods in the table.

Source: Previous table.

104

Consumption 1: Growth in Per Capita Private Consumption

| | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 | 1985-87 | 1985-86 |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|
| l Africa (W) | 3.3 | -2.3 | 5.7 | 1.3 | -7.9 | -2.8 | -3.3 |
| (U) | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| (LW) | 1.8 | -3.1 | 6.7 | 0.7 | -9 0 | -2.9 | -2.5 |
| (HW) | 15.1 | 3.2 | -1.1 | 5.2 | -0.03 | -2.4 | -9.8 |
| l M Angola | 26.26 | -2.13 | -48.68 | -10.18 | 1.66 | • | , |
| L Benin | 11,98 | 0.89 | -10.98 | 3.69 | 6.13 | -5.51 | -3.38 |
| M Botswana | 2.49 | 46.26 | 16.50 | 37.51 | 4.39 | • | |
| L Burkina Faso | • | 0.54 | -9.58 | 25.70 | -8,92 | 3.04 | 3.87 |
| L Burundi | -3.62 | 26.10 | 22.06 | 7.83 | 9.52 | -17.32 | -14.08 |
| M Cameroon | 0.59 | -9.06 | 3.97 | 37.25 | 4.42 | 5.65 | -6.19 |
| L Cape Verde | • | - | • | 54.90 | • | • | , |
| L Central African Republic | -14.12 | 24.83 | -0.75 | 18.02 | -15.78 | 6.95 | 5.36 |
| L Chad | • | - | • | • | . • | • | • |
| L Comoros | • | - | • | • | • | • | • |
| M Congo, P.R. | 1.03 | 3.72 | -17.42 | 4.14 | 36.48 | • | • |
| M Côte d'Ivoire | 17.00 | 19.32 | 14.15 | -7.57 | 6.80 | -8.06 | -24.98 |
| . L Djibouti | • | • | • | • | - | • | • |
| L Equatorial Guinea | • | . • | - | . . | - | • | • |
| L Ethiopia | 11.35 | 8.56 | -2.76 | 3.71 | -12.04 | - | • |
| M Gabon | 23.19 | 7.74 | 1.62 | 23.38 | -16.57 | -20.58 | -31.77 |
| L Gambia, The | 22.39 | -0.31 | 3.38 | -12.24 | - | • | • |
| . L Ghana | -7.81 | 2.47 | -12.07 | 0.56 | -16.34 | -1.43 | 3.44 |
| L Guinea | • | • | • | • | • | | |
| . L Guinea-Bissau | | • | -10.92 | -37.85 | 39.53 | 0.14 | 1.66 |
| L Kenya | 7.96 | -18.78 | 44.49 | 0.46 | 12.13 | 15.36 | 16.11 |
| . L Lesotho | 30.25 | 14.58 | 63.52 | 10.17 | | • | • |
| L Liberia | -6.54 | -22.86 | 16.39 | -6.06 | -13.02 | • | • |
| L Madagascar | -12.68 | 10.40 | -11.20 | -9.92 | -16.39 | -1.03 | -8.24 |
| L Malawi | 4.08 | -3.78 | 17.32 | 1.03 | -4.24 | -5.45 | 7.30 |
| L Mali | -2.62 | 6.92 | 17.14 | 15.23 | 6.44 | 0.26 | -2.40 |
| L Mauritania | 11.14 | 10.16 | -8.36 | -6.48 | 17.52 | -2.62 | 1.59 |
| M Mauritius | 16.42 | -10.75 | 57.67 | 10.14 | 2.66 | 19.34 | 29.89 |
| L Mozambique | • | • | • | • | -22.55 | 7.26 | 4.40 |
| L Namibia | 05 00 | 17.00 | | 06 60 | - | | |
| L Niger | 25.90 | -17.82 | -27.20 | 26.68 | -19.46 | -8.10 | -6.30 |
| L Nigeria | -7.14 | -5.45 | 7.67 | 1.57 | -3.65 | -14.14 | -12.58 |
| L Ryanda | -22.87 | 35.25 | -18.10 | 29.34 | -7.92 | -3.32 | -7.50 |
| L Sao Tome and Principe | 21 25 | -0.05 | .g 19 | -1 00 | 2 06 | 3 1 1 | |
| M Senegal | 21.35 | -9.95 | -5.17 | -1.80 | 2.86 | -3.11 | -2.59 |
| L Sierra Leone | 20.70 | 7 01 | .7.00 | 21 00 | -14.23 | -1.47 | |
| L Somalia | -20.72 | 7.21 | •7.92 | 21.00 | -2.47 | -1.46 | -8.39 |
| L Sudan | -2.47 | -33.10 | 28.96 | 7.93 | 14.47 | 2.63 | -5.27 |

| | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 | 1983-87 | 1985-8 |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| l M Swaziland | 51.55 | 65.67 | -3.46 | 24.20 | • | • | |
| l L Tanzania | • | • | • | | -21.26 | 6.08 | 1.9 |
| L Togo | 13,65 | 31.77 | -47.84 | 44.28 | 10.50 | 2.(0 | 1.6 |
| L Uganda | - | - | | | | | |
| L Zaire | 27.02 | -12.29 | 12.28 | -34,37 | -29.05 | 2.94 | 5.1 |
| L Zambia | 9.34 | 4.51 | -1.86 | -19.96 | -6,31 | 11.52 | 28.7 |
| M Zimbabwe | • | 9.31 | 23.21 | -5.55 | -24.77 | -5.33 | -3.1 |
| 2 South Asia (W) | 3.3 | 8.0 | 1.8 | 11.2 | 9.3 | 3.9 | 15, |
| (U) Without India (W) | 7.7 | 15.5 | -7.4 | 13.5 | 8.4 | -3.3 | 0.9 |
| L Bangladesh | 10.11 | 3.03 | -12.67 | 10.37 | -1.39 | -1.39 | -1.10 |
| L Bhutan | | | | • | • | | |
| L India | 1.91 | 5.72 | -0.08 | 10.46 | 9.56 | 6.34 | 19.7 |
| L Myanmar | 7.89 | 1.53 | -9.96 | 12.07 | 19.07 | -7.91 | , |
| L Nepal | • | • | • | • | • | • | |
| L Pakistan | 8.18 | 35.39 | -3.29 | 19.24 | 10.85 | -4.11 | 2.8 |
| L Sri Lanka | -7.37 | 15.36 | 7.03 | 2.77 | 30.44 | -0.10 | |
| Bast Asia (W) (U) | 5.4 | 23.9 | 13.2 | 21.1 | 30.3 | 8.0 | 17.0 |
| (LN) | 4.2 | 24.5 | 12.4 | 20.5 | 33.2 | 8.1 | 17.5 |
| (MW) | 13.5 | 20.5 | 18.4 | 24.6 | 12.3 | 7.1 | 15.1 |
| Without China (W) | 9.3 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 26.2 | 21.3 | . 6.7 | 12. |
| L Chine | 4,15 | 25.32 | 11.11 | 19.37 | 33.43 | 8.4 | 18.6 |
| M Hong Kong | 16.31 | 46.66 | 25.40 | 60.37 | 24.65 | 16.98 | 26.0 |
| L Indonesia L Kampuchea | 4.55 | 18.49 | 21.06 | 28.04 | 32.02 | 6.23 | 8.61 |
| M Korea, Republic of L Lao, PDR | 11.62 | 35.70 | 28.76 | 27.39 | 30.15 | 14.71 | 24.5 |
| M Malaysia | 9.43 | 2.59 | 16.60 | 42.81 | 5.20 | -12.85 | -1.47 |
| M Papua New Guinea | • | 23.10 | -7.43 | 12.88 | -4.99 | -0.45 | -1.57 |
| M Philippines | 10.33 | 4.44 | 9.20 | 11.60 | -1.83 | 1.84 | 5.52 |
| M Singapore | 2.66 | 42.28 | 36.14 | 24.92 | 11.90 | 11.84 | 25.24 |
| M Taiwan | 30.49 | 28.15 | 37.35 | 34.47 | 25.31 | 16.14 | 29.8 |
| M Thailand | 13.20 | 21.73 | 24.00 | 10.61 | 8.92 | 17.67 | |

| | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 | 1985-87 | 1985-8 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|
| 4 EMENA (W) (U) | 21.7 | 25.4 | 30.3 | 14.9 | 6.2 | 2,1 | 2.8 |
| 4 L Afghanistan | | • | • | • | • | • | |
| 4 M Algeria | 0.71 | -9.19 | 50.37 | 24.39 | 15.3 | -19.25 | -22.00 |
| M Bahrain | • | - | • | • | -21.5 | -3,7 | 5.8 |
| M Cyprus | • | • | • | 65.89 | 27.15 | 5.08 | -15.2 |
| M Egypt, Arab Republic of | • | • | • | 47.93 | 10.25 | -2.44 | -3.4 |
| M Greece | 39.92 | 36.15 | 25.42 | 11.40 | 9.87 | -0.06 | 1.7 |
| M Iran, Islamic Republic of | 22.95 | 47.87 | 24.49 | -4.38 | 12.74 | • | |
| M Iraq | • | - | • | | • | • | |
| M Israel | 30.89 | 13.79 | 16.80 | 5.27 | 10.84 | 19.44 | 21.7 |
| M Jordan | • | • | -5.95 | 41.32 | 16.35 | -6.45 | -11.8 |
| M Kuwait | • | - | 2.64 | 55.23 | -27.79 | • | |
| M Lebanon | • | • | | - 4 4 4 4 4 | • | • | • |
| M Libyan Arab Republic | • | | 193.51 | 148.22 | 28.30 | • | 44 - |
| M Malta | 19.71 | 67.83 | 17.77 | 31.85 | 24.48 | 3.45 | 13.79 |
| M Morocco | 0.43 | 14.99 | 5.76 | 20.13 | -6.76 | 2.46 | 6.5 |
| M Omaca | | | | | | - | 00.0 |
| M Portugal | 26.87 | 45.10 | 42.05 | -1.12 | -2.92 | 13.44 | 20.34 |
| M Saudi Arabia | 42.47 | 26.93 | 24.70 | 4.63 | -1.05 | 8.34 | 12.7 |
| M Spain | 42.47 | -1.52 | 24.70 85.87 | 14.18 | -1.03 | -16.86 | |
| M Syrian Arab Republic M Tunisia | • | 12.08 | 63.67 44.54 | 25.96 | 10.26 | -10.00 -2.55 | -14.70 |
| M Turkey | 9,40 | 13.83 | 21.61 | 0.41 | 6.20 | 11.85 | -3.63 11.83 |
| M Yemen Arab Republic | 7,40 | 13.63 | 61.17 | 30.74 | 6.88 | 9.28 | -0.74 |
| L Yemen, PDR | • | • | · · | 30.74 | • | 7.20 | -0.7 |
| LAC (W) | 10.7 | 21.2 | 21.1 | 18.3 | -9.6 | 3,5 | 2.6 |
| (U) | • | | • | • | • | • | |
| (LW) | -12.5 | -7.9 | 3.1 | 18.3 | -14.4 | 4,5 | 3.0 |
| (MV) | 11.2 | 21.8 | 21.4 | 18.3 | -9.4 | 3.4 | 2.5 |
| M Argentina | 20.30 | 8.47 | 10.15 | 5.35 | -19.25 | 5.81 | 0.58 |
| M Bahamas | • | • | • | • | 21.79 | 2.37 | • |
| M Barbados | • | - | - | • | • | • | • |
| M Bolivia | 11.51 | 3.96 | 7.51 | 8.51 | -20.35 | -2.52 | -8.04 |
| M Brazil | 5.89 | 31.68 | 40.26 | 26.26 | -9.53 | 8.39 | 8.12 |
| M Chile | 1.08 | 12.84 | -24.30 | 32.03 | -13.47 | 6.22 | 14.46 |

| | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 | 1985-87 | 1985-88 |
|------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 5 M Colombia | 11.77 | 19.00 | 14.88 | 17.16 | -1.00 | 2.99 | 2.52 |
| 5 M Costa Rica | 9.74 | 13.03 | 4.24 | 14.42 | -12.95 | 5.19 | 4.59 |
| 5 M Cuba | • | • | • | | • | • | • |
| 5 M Dominican Republic | 4.02 | 48.53 | 25,28 | 14.43 | -9.34 | -0.09 | -4.23 |
| 5 M Ecuador | - | 8.98 | 22.23 | 22.81 | -3.41 | -1.31 | -1.39 |
| 5 M El Salvador | 16.13 | 2.98 | 8.00 | -3.75 | -14.40 | -3.02 | -3.50 |
| 5 M Guatemala | 10.40 | 10.28 | 10.67 | 13.57 | -15.13 | -1,52 | -0.38 |
| 5 L Guyana | -15.21 | 32.37 | 13.45 | -6.07 | 2.88 | 3.35 | 10.43 |
| 5 L Haiti | -12.02 | -13.94 | 1.54 | 21.74 | -16.74 | 4,59 | 2.09 |
| 5 M Honduras | 8.59 | 3.40 | -0.84 | 20.66 | -14.46 | 0.60 | 12.62 |
| 5 M Jamaica | 6.38 | 10.44 | 12.59 | -27.34 | 3.84 | 4.96 | - |
| 5 M Mexico | 13.83 | 16.32 | 13.48 | 18.74 | -4.97 | -6.26 | -6.33 |
| 5 M Nicaragua | 36.86 | 0.73 | 6.94 | -18.71 | -50.27 | • | • |
| M Panama | 24.84 | 11.98 | 3.75 | 16.11 | 12.75 | • | |
| 5 M Paraguay | 18.17 | 8.87 | 19.35 | 46.00 | -5.67 | 0.65 | 0.07 |
| 5 M Peru | 29.45 | 30.23 | 7.70 | -11.28 | -10.00 | 20.36 | 3.93 |
| 5 M Suriname | • | • | • | - | • | • | |
| M Trinidad and Tobago | 27.60 | 9.61 | 18.45 | 55.29 | -13.92 | -33.48 | -45.12 |
| M Uruguay | -16.34 | 33.76 | 2.81 | 11.90 | -23.32 | 21.41 | 18.97 |
| 5 M Venezuela | • | • | • | 19.32 | -12.92 | -5.15 | • |
| 5 Eastern Europe (W) (U) | 24.3 | 66.9 | 29.7 | 18.8 | -4.7 | 5.5 | 3.6 |
| M Bulgaria | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| M Czechoslovakia | • | - | - | • | • | • | - |
| M German Democratic Republic | - | • | | • | • | • | • |
| M Hungary | • | • | 24.23 | 11.86 | 9.58 | 5.25 | 0.02 |
| M Poland | • | • | • | • | -7.24 | 5.94 | 8.44 |
| M Romania | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| M Yugoslavia | 24.34 | 66.93 | 32.45 | 22.12 | -7.18 | 4.79 | -2.61 |

Note: U - unweighted; W - weighted; L - low income; H - middle income; LW - low income weighted average; MW - middle income weighted average.

Source: World Bank Economic and Social Database

108
Consumption 2: Growth in Per Capita Private Consumption Summery Table

| | Humber | 1960-65 | 1965-70 | 1970-75 | 1975-80 | 1980-85 | 1985-88 |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|------------|
| LL DEVELOPING COUNTRIES | 60 | 6.0 | 17.0 | 10.1 | 15.6 | 14.6 | 12.4 |
| Low Income | 24 36 | 3.4 | 15.4 | 6.7 | 14.9 | 19.2 | 14.4 |
| Middle Income | 36 | 14.6 | 22.2 | 21.7 | 17.9 | -0.4 | 6.0 |
| FRICA | 22 17 | 1.1 | -4.7 | 8.4 | 0.7 | -5.6 | -4.4 |
| Low Income | 17 | -0.1 | -5.2 | 8.6 | -0.5 | -6.7 . | -3.5 |
| Middle Income | 5 | 11.9 | 0.1 | 7.4 | 11.6 | 4.1 | -11.8 |
| AST ASIA | 9 | 5.4 | 24.0 | 13.2 | 21.1 | 30.4 | 17.0 |
| Low Income | 2 | 4.2 | 24.5 | 12.4 | 20.5 | 33.2 | 17.2 |
| Low Income Without China | 1 | 4.6 | 18.5 | 21.1 | 28.0 | 32.0 | 8.6 |
| Middle Income | 7 | 13.5 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 24.9 | 12.6 | 15.4 |
| OUTH ASIA | 3 | 3.3 | 8.1 | -1.7 | 11.3 | 8.5 | 15.8 |
| Low Income | 3 | 3.3 9.2 | 8.1 | -1.7 | 11.3 | 8.5 | 15.8 |
| Low Income Without India | 2. | 9.2 | 18.4 | -8.2 | 14.7 | 4.5 | 0.9 |
| NENA | 8 | 21.5 | 19.2 | 25.4 | 8.1 | 3.7 | 6.6 |
| Middle Incomé | 8 | 21.5 | 19.2 | 25.4 | 8.1 | 3.7 | 6.6 |
| ASTERN EUROPE | 1 | 24.3 | 66.9 | 32.5 | 22.1 | -7.2 | -2.6 |
| Middle Income | 1 | 24.3 | 66.9 | 32.5 | 22.1 22.1 | -7.2 | -2.6 |
| AC . | 17 | 10.4 | 21.6 | 21.3 | 18.8 | -9.5 | 2.7 |
| Low Income | 2 | -12.5 | -7.9 | 3.1 | 18.3 | -14.4 | 3.0 |
| Middle Income | 15 | 10.9 | 22.4 | 21.7 | 18.8 | -9.4 | 3.0 2.7 |

Note: Includes only the countries with complete data for the periods in the table.

Source: Previous table.

109

Consumption 3: Index of Per Capita Private Consumption (1980-100)

| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1988 |
|------------------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| l Africa (W) | 101 | 102 | 99 | 101 | 100 | 92 | 89 |
| (LW) | 101 | 101 | 97 | 102 | 100 | 91 | 89 |
| (MW) | 101 | 111 | 111 | 98 | 100 | 100 | 88 |
| 1 M Angola | 176 | 222 | 217 | 111 | 100 | 101 | • |
| 1 L Benin | 96 | 107 | . 108 | 97 | 100 | 106 | 103 |
| 1 M Botswana | 42 | 43 | 62 | 73 | 100 | 104 | . • |
| 1 L Burkina Faso | • | 88 | 88 | 80 | 100 | 91 | 95 |
| 1 L Burundi | 63 | 60 | 76 | 93 | 100 | 110 | 94 |
| 1 M Cameroon | 77 | 77 | 70 | 73 | 100 | 104 | 98 |
| 1 L Cape Verde | • | • | • | 75 | 100 | • | • |
| 1 L Central African Republic | 80 | 68 | 85 | 85 | 100 | 84 | 89 |
| 1 L Chad | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| 1 L Comoros | • | • | • | . • | • | • | • |
| 1 M Congo, P.R. | 111 | 112 | 116 | 100 | 136 | • | - |
| 1 M Côte d'Ivoire | 68 | 79 | 95 | 108 | 100 | 107 | 80 |
| 1 L Djibouti | • | • | • | • | - | • | • |
| 1 L Equatorial Guinea | • | • | • | - | • | • | • |
| 1 L Ethiopia | 82 | 91 | 99 | 96 | 100 | 88 | • |
| 1 M Gabon | 60 | 74 | 80 | 81 | 100 | 83 | 57 |
| 1 L Gambia, The | 90 | 111 | 111 | 114 | 100 | • | - |
| 1 L Ghana | 120 | 110 | 113 | 99 | 100 | 84 | 87 |
| 1 L Guinea | • | • | • | • | • | | • |
| 1 L Guinea-Bissau | • | • | 181 | 161 | 100 | 140 | 142 |
| 1 L Kenya | 79 | 85 | 69 | 100 | 100 | 88 | 102 |
| 1 L Lesotho | 37 | 48 | 56 | 91 | 100 | • | • |
| 1 L Liberia | 127 | 119 | 92 | 106 | 100 | 87 | • |
| 1 L Madagascar | 130 | 113 | 125 | 111 | 100 | 84 | 77 |
| 1 L Malawi | 84 | 88 | 84 | 99 | 100 | 96 | 103 |
| 1 L Mali | 71 | 69 | 74 | 87 | 100 | 106 | 104 |
| 1 L Mauritania | 95 | 106 | 117 | 107 | 100 | 118 | 119 |
| 1 M Mauritius | 55 | 65 | 58 | 91 | 100 | 103 | 133 |
| 1 L Mozambique | • | - | • | • | 100 | 77 | 81 |
| 1 L Namibia | • | - | • | • | | • | • |
| 1 L Niger | 105 | 132 | 108 | 79 | 100 | 81 | 75 |
| 1 L Nigeria | 104 | 97 | 91 | 99 | 100 | 95 | 84 |
| 1 L Rwanda | 91 | 70 | 94 | 77 | 100 | 92 | 85 |
| 1 L Sao Tome and Principe | • | • | | • | • | • | |
| 1 M Senegal | 98 | 119 | 107 | 102 | 100 | 103 | 100 |
| 1 L Sierra Leone | | - | • | • | 100 | 86 | 85* |
| 1 L Somalia | 106 | 84 | 90 | 8 | 100 | 98 | 90 |
| 1 L Sudan | 110 | 107 | 72 | 93 | 100 | 115 | 108 |

| | | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1988 |
|-------------------------------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| 1 M Swaziland | | 33 | 50 | 83 | 100 | | • | |
| l L Tanzania | | • | • | • | • | 100 | 79 | 80 |
| 1 L Togo | | 87 | 101 | 133 | 69 | 100 | 111 | 112 |
| l L Uganda | | • | • | • | • | • | • | |
| 1 L Zaire | | 122 | 155 | 136 | 152 | 100 | 71 | 7: |
| 1 L Zambia | | 111 | 122 | 127 | 125 | 100 | 94 | 121 |
| 1 M Zimbabwe | | • | 79 | 86 | 106 | 100 | 75 | 73 |
| 2 South Asia | (W) | 83 | 86 | 92 | 90 | 100 | 109 | 126 |
| Without India | (U) (W) | 79 | 85 | 96 | 68 | 100 | 108 | 106 |
| 2 L Bangladesh | | 91 | 101 | 104 | 91 | 100 | 99 | 98 |
| 2 L Bhutan | | • | • | • | • | • | * | • |
| 2 L India | | 84 | 86 | 91 | 91 | 100 | 110 | 131 |
| 2 L Myanmar | | 91 | 98 | 99 | 89 | 100 | 119 | 110* |
| 2 L Nepal 2 L Pakistan | | 59 | 64 | 88 | 84 | 100 | 111 | - |
| 2 L Fakistan 2 L Sri Lanka | | 85 | 79 | 91 | 97 | 100 | 130 | 114 180* |
| - D DIT DOUG | | | | 7. | 71 | 100 | 130 | 100- |
| 3 East Asia | (W) (U) | 46 | 59 | 73 | 83 | 100 | 130 | 153 |
| | (LW) | 57 | 59 | 74 | 83 | 100 | 133 | 156 |
| | (MW) | 52 | 58 | 69 | 81 | 100 | 112 | 130 |
| Without China | (W) | 52 | 57 | 67 | 80 | 100 | 121 | 136 |
| 3 L China | | 58 | 60 | 75 | 84 | 100 | 133 | 158 |
| 3 M Hong Kong | | 29 | 34 | 50 | 62 | 100 | 125 | 158 |
| 3 L Indonesia | | 52 | 54 | 65 | 78 | 100 | 132 | 143 |
| L Kampuchea | | • | - | • | • | • | • | - |
| 3 M Korea, Republic | e of | 40 | 45 | 61 | 79 | 100 | 130 | 162 |
| 3 L Lao, PDR | | • | • | • | • | • | - | • |
| 3 M Malaysia | | 54 | 59 | 60 | 70 | 100 | 105 | 104 |
| M Papua New Guine | 38 | • | 78 | 96 | 89 | 100 | 95 | 94 |
| M Philippines | | 71 | 79 | 82 | 90 | 100 | 98 | 104 |
| M Singapore | | 40 | 41 | 59 | 80 | 100 | 112 | 140 |
| M Taiwan | | 32 | 42 | 54 | 74 | 100 | 125 | 163 |
| M Thailand | | 52 | 59 | 72 | 81 | 100 | 117 | 130 |

| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1988 |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------|-------|------|------|-------------|
| 4 EMENA (W) (U) | 52 | 61 | 74 | 89 | 100 | 106 | 108 |
| 4 L Afghanistan | • | • | • | • | • | • | |
| M Algeria | 59 | 59 | 54 | 80 | 100 | 115 | 90 |
| 4 M Bahrain | • | • | • | | 100 | 79 | 8: |
| M Cyprus | • | • | • | 60.28 | 100 | 127 | 141 |
| M Egypt, Arab Republic of | - | - | ** | 68 | 100 | 110 | 100 |
| M Greece | 38 | 53 | 72 | 90 | 100 | 110 | . 11: |
| M Iran, Islamic Republic of | 46 | 57 | 84 | 105 | 100 | 113 | • |
| M Iraq | * | - | 81 | 95 | 100 | 111 | 13: |
| M Israel | 55 | 71 | | | 100 | | |
| M Jordan | • | • | 75 | 71 | 100 | 116 | 103 |
| M Kuwait | • | • | 63 | 64 | 100 | 72 | • |
| M Lebanon | • | • | • | 70 | 100 | | |
| M Libyan Arab Republic | • | 11 | 31 | 78 | 100 | 105 | 9.4 |
| M Malta | 32 | 38 | 64 | 76 | 100 | 125 | 141 |
| M Morocco | 68 | 69 | 79 | 83 | 100 | 93 | 99 |
| M Oman | • | • | - | • | • | | • |
| M Portugal | 39 | 49 | 71 | 101 | 100 | 97 | 117 |
| M Saudi Arabia | • | • | • | • • | • | • | • |
| M Spain | • | - | | - | - | | • |
| M Syrian Arab Republic | - | 48 | 47 | 88 | 100 | 96 | 82 |
| M Tunisia | | 49 | 55 | 79 | 100 | 110 | 106 |
| M Turkey | 66 | 72 | 82 | 100 | 100 | 106 | 119 |
| M Yemen Arab Republic | • | • | 47 | 76 | 100 | 107 | 106 |
| L Yemen, P.D.R. | • | | • | • | • | . • | |
| LAC (W) | 56 | 61 | 73 | 86 | 100 | 90 | 93 |
| (U) | 104 | 91 | 83 | 85 | 100 | 86 | 88 |
| (LW) | | 61 | 72 | 86 | 100 | 91 | 93 |
| (MW) | 54 | 01 | | | 100 | 71 | |
| i M Argentina | 66 | 79 | 86 | 94 | 100 | 80 | 81 |
| M Bahamas | • | • | • | • | 100 | 122 | 125* |
| M Barbados | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| M Bolivia | 73 | 83 | 86 | 92 | 100 | 80 | 73 |
| M Brazil | 41 | 43 | 57 | 79 | 100 | 91 | 98 |
| M Chile | 88 | 89 | 100 | 76 | 100 | 87 | 99 |
| M Colombia | 56 | 62 | 74 | 85 | 100 | 99 | 102 |
| M Costa Rica | 68 | 74 | 84 | 87 | 100 | 87 | 91 |
| M Cuba | • | - | • | • | • | | |

| | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1988 |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 5 M Dominican Republic | 45 | 47 | 70 | 87 | 100 | 91 | 87 |
| 5 M Ecuador | • | 61 | 67 | 81 | 100 | 97 | 95 |
| 5 M El Salvador | 80 | 93 | 96 | 104 | 100 | 86 | 83 |
| 5 M Guatemala | 65 | 72 | 80 | 88 | 100 | 85 | 85 |
| 5 L Guyana | 83 | 71 | 94 | 107 | 100 | 103 | 114 |
| 5 L Haiti | 107 | 94 | 81 | 82 | 100 | 83 | 85 |
| 5 M Honduras | 74 | 80 | 84 | 83 | 100 | 86 | 96 |
| 5 M Jamaica | 104 | 111 | 122 | 138 | 100 | 104 | 109 |
| 5 M Mexico | 56 | 64 | 74 | 84 | 100 | 95 | 89 |
| 5 M Nicaragua | 83 | 114 | 115 | 123 | 100 | 50 | . • |
| 5 M Panama | 59 | 74 | 83 | 86 | 100 | 113 | • |
| 5 M Paraguay | 45 | 53 | 57 | 69 | 100 | 94 | 94 |
| 5 M Peru | 62 | 80 | 105 | 113 | 100 | 90 | 94 |
| 5 M Suriname | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | 39 | 50 | 54 | 64 | 100 | 86 | 47 |
| 5 M Uruguay | 78 | 65 | 87 | 100 | 77 | 91 | •• |
| 5 M Venezuela | • | • | • | 84 | 100 | 87 | 83* |
| 6 Eastern Europe (W) (U) | 30 | 37 | 65 | 84 | 100 | 95 | 99 |
| 6 M Bulgaria | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| 6 M Czechoslovakia | • | • | • | - | • | • | |
| 6 M German Democratic Republic | • | - | • | • | • | • | |
| 6 M Hungary | - | • | 72 | 89 | 100 | 110 | 110 |
| 6 M Poland | • | - | • | • | 100 | 93 | 101 |
| 6 M Romania | • | _ | • | - | • | - | |
| 6 M Yugoslavia | 30 | 37 | 62 | 82 | 100 | 93 | 90 |

Note: U = unweighted; W = weighted; L = low income; M = middle income; LW = low income weighted average; MW = middle income weighted average.

*1987 data

Source: World Bank Economic and Social Database

Consumption 4: Index of Per Capita Private Consumption Summary Table

| Hunber | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1988 | |
|--------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| 60 | 67 | 70 | 80 | 87 | 100 | 115 | 130 | <u> </u> |
| 24 | 71 | 73 | 83 | 88 | | 119 | | |
| 36 | 53 | 60 | 72 | 86 | 100 | 100 | 107 | |
| 22 | 101 | 102 | 96 | 102 | 100 | 94 | 90 | |
| 17 | | 104 | 97 | | | | 90 | |
| 5 | 78 | 87 | 86 | 92 | 100 | 104 | 92 | |
| 9 | 56 | 59 | 73 | 83 | 100 | 130 | 153 | |
| 2 | 57 | 59 | 74 | 83 | 100 | 133 | 156 | |
| 1 | 52 | 54 | 65 | 78 | 100 | 132 | 143 | |
| 7 | 52 | 58 | 68 | 81 | 100 | 113 | 131 | |
| 3 | 83 | 85 | 92 | 90 | 100 | 109 | 126 | |
| 3 | 83 | 85 | 92 | 90 | 100 | 109 | 126 | |
| 2 | 76 | 83 | 96 | 87 | 100 | 105 | 107 | |
| 8 | 53 | 63 | 75 | 93 | 100 | 104 | 110 | |
| 8 | 53 | 63 | 75 | 93 | 100 | 104 | 110 | |
| 1 | 30 | 37 | 62 | 82 | 100 | 93 | 90 | |
| i | 30 | 37 | 62 | 82 | 100 | 93 | 90 | |
| 17 | 55 | 60 | 72 | 85 | 100 | 91 | 93 | |
| | | | 83 | 85 | | | 80 | |
| 15 | 54 | 60 | 72 | 85 | 100 | 91 | 93 | |
| | 60 24 36 22 17 5 9 2 1 7 3 3 2 8 8 | 60 67 24 71 36 53 22 101 17 104 5 78 9 56 2 57 1 52 7 52 3 83 3 83 2 76 8 53 8 53 1 30 1 30 17 55 2 104 | 60 67 70 24 71 73 36 53 60 22 101 102 17 104 104 5 78 87 9 56 59 2 57 59 1 52 54 7 52 58 3 83 85 3 83 85 2 76 83 8 53 63 8 53 63 1 30 37 1 30 37 17 55 60 2 104 91 | 60 67 70 80 24 71 73 83 36 53 60 72 22 101 102 96 17 104 104 97 5 78 87 86 9 56 59 73 2 57 59 74 1 52 54 65 7 52 58 68 3 83 85 92 3 83 85 92 2 76 83 96 8 53 63 75 1 30 37 62 1 30 37 62 17 55 60 72 2 104 91 83 | 60 67 70 80 87 24 71 73 83 88 36 53 60 72 86 22 101 102 96 102 17 104 104 97 104 5 78 87 86 92 9 56 59 73 83 2 57 59 74 83 1 52 54 65 78 7 52 58 68 81 3 83 83 85 92 90 3 83 83 85 92 90 3 83 83 85 92 90 2 76 83 96 87 8 53 63 75 93 8 53 63 75 93 8 53 63 75 93 1 30 37 62 82 17 55 60 72 85 | 60 67 70 80 87 100 24 71 73 83 88 100 36 53 60 72 86 100 22 101 102 96 102 100 17 104 104 97 104 100 5 78 87 86 92 100 9 56 59 73 83 100 2 57 59 74 83 100 1 52 54 65 78 100 1 52 54 65 78 100 1 52 58 68 81 100 2 7 52 58 68 81 100 3 83 83 85 92 90 100 3 83 83 85 92 90 100 2 76 83 96 87 100 8 53 63 75 93 100 1 30 37 62 82 100 1 30 37 62 82 100 | 60 67 70 80 87 100 115 24 71 73 83 88 100 119 36 53 60 72 86 100 100 22 101 102 96 102 100 94 17 104 104 97 104 100 93 5 78 87 86 92 100 104 9 56 59 73 83 100 130 2 57 59 74 83 100 133 1 52 54 65 78 100 132 7 52 58 68 81 100 133 3 83 85 92 90 100 101 3 83 83 85 92 90 100 109 2 76 83 96 87 100 105 8 53 63 75 93 100 104 1 30 37 62 82 100 93 17 55 60 72 85 100 93 | 60 67 70 80 87 100 115 130 24 71 73 83 88 100 119 137 36 53 60 72 86 100 100 107 22 101 102 96 102 100 94 90 17 104 104 97 104 100 93 90 5 78 87 86 92 100 104 92 9 56 59 73 83 100 133 156 1 52 54 65 78 100 133 156 1 52 54 65 78 100 132 143 7 52 58 68 81 100 113 131 3 83 85 92 90 100 109 126 3 83 85 92 90 100 109 126 3 83 85 92 90 100 109 126 3 83 85 92 90 100 109 126 2 76 83 96 87 100 105 107 8 53 63 75 93 100 104 110 1 30 37 62 82 100 93 90 1 30 37 62 82 100 93 90 1 30 37 62 82 100 93 90 |

Note: Includes only the countries with complete data for the periods in the table.

Source: Previous table.

Expenditure 1: Education Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| AFRICA | 15.25 | 16.00 | 14.01 |
| (L) | 15.16 | 14.69 | 12.54 |
| (M) | 15.72 | 18.80 | 17.53 |
| M Angola | • | • | • |
| L Benin | • | • | • |
| M Botswana | 16.22 | 22.18 | 17.69 |
| L Burkina Faso | 17.12 | 15.48 | 19.05 |
| L Burundi | 14.29 | • | • |
| M Cameroon | • | 12.37 | 14.35 |
| L Cape Verde | • | • | • |
| L Central African Republic | • | • | - |
| L Chad | 14.44 | • | • |
| L Comoros | • | • | • |
| M Congo, P.R. | • | • | • |
| M Côte d'Ivoire | • | 16.34 | • |
| L Djibouti | • | • | - |
| L Equatorial Guinea | • | • | |
| Ethiopia | 15.61 | 9.28 | 9.82 |
| f Gabon | • | • | - |
| Gambia, The | 9.21 | 12.30 | • |
| . Ghana | 20.59 | 21.98 | 18.00 |
| L Guinea | • | • | • |
| L Guinea-Bissau | • | - | 10.16 |
| L Kenya | 24.00 | 19.60 | 19.75 |
| Lesotho | 27.51 | • | • |
| L Liberia | 12.76 | 11.92 | - |
| Madagascar | | | • |
| L Malawi | 9.36 | 8.98 | 11.03 |
| L Mali | • | 15.67 | 9.05 |
| L Mauritania | | • | • |
| M Mauritius | 11.67 | 17.63 | 14.31 |
| L Mozambique | • | - | • |
| L Namibia | • | • | • |
| L Niger | | 18.02 | • |
| L Nigeria | 15.49 | • | 8.62 |
| L Rwanda | 21.85 | 18.83 | • |
| . Sao Tome and Principe | • | • | • |
| M Senegal | 18.94 | 23.03 | • |
| L Sierra Leone | 12.61 | - | • |
| L Somalia | 12.03 | • | • |
| L Sudan | 4.92 | 9.82 | • |
| M Swaziland | 16.04 | 24.57 | 20.30 |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| . L Tanzania | 12.46 | 13.33 | 8.28 |
| . L Togo | • | • | 11.69 |
| L Uganda | 14.42 | 14.93 | 12.74 |
| . L Zaire | 15.53 | 18.88 | • |
| L Zambia | 13.86 | 11.37 | 12.29 |
| M Zimbabwe | • | 15.51 | 21.02 |
| South Asia | 8.29 | 7.21 | 7.94 |
| (L) | 8.29 | 7.21 | 7.94 |
| L Bangladesh | 11.91 | 11.49 | 10.59 |
| L Bhutan | • | • | • |
| L India | 2.27 | 1.92 | 1.87 |
| L Myanmar | 13.55 | 10.56 | 11.74 |
| L Nepal | 10.36 | 9.90 | 12.07 |
| L Pakistan | 1.11 | 2.69 | 3.16 |
| L Sri Lanka | 10.54 | 6.71 | 8.22 |
| East Asia | 16.23 | 15.39 | 17.85 |
| (L) | 8.87 | 8.31 | 10.42 |
| (M) | 17.45 | 16.57 | 19.34 |
| L China | • | • | • |
| M Hong Kong | • | • | • |
| L Indonesia | 8.87 | 8.31 | 10.42 |
| L Kampuchea | • | • | - |
| M Korea, Republic of | 13.99 | 17.11 | 18.44 |
| L Lao, PDR | • | • | • |
| M Malaysia | 22.77 | 18.34 | - |
| M Papua New Guinea | 15.39 | 16.53 | 17.01 |
| M Philippines | 12.18 | 12.97 | 20.12 |
| M Singapore | 20.24 | 14.62 | 21.59 |
| M Taiwan | • | • | • |
| M Thailand | 20.13 | 19.84 | 19.53 |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| EMENA | 10,22 | 11.38 | 11.43 |
| (M) | 10.22 | 11.38 | 11.43 |
| 4 L Afghanistan | • | • | |
| 4 M Algeria | • | • | • |
| M Bahrain | 8.99 | 10.75 | 10.19 |
| M Cyprus | 11.27 | 10.85 | 10.98 |
| M Egypt, Arab Republic of | 9.00 | • | 11.28 |
| M Greece | 8.39 | 9.97 | • |
| M Iran, Islamic Kepublic of | 7.81 | 21.33 | 16.90 |
| M Iraq | • | • | • |
| M Israel | 7.55 | 9.85 | 6.97 |
| M Jordan | 9.10 | • • | 12.23 |
| M Kuwait | • | 9.22 | 11.60 |
| M Lebanon | • | - | • |
| M Libyan Arab Republic | | • | • |
| M Malta | 8.53 | 8.12 | 7.79 |
| M Morocco | 14.90 | 17.30 | 16.65 |
| M Oman | 2.02 | 4.76 | 7.68 |
| M Portugal | 10.69 | 11.16 | 8.56 |
| M Saudi Arabia | 7 00 | • | |
| M Spain | 7.83 | 8.03 | 5.58 |
| M Syrian Arab Republic | 7.79 | 5.50 | • |
| M Tunisia | 12.11 | 17.05 | 14.34 |
| M Years Arel Beautiful | 23.12 | 14.20 | 9.95 |
| M Yemen Ara' Republic | 5.42 | 12.61 | 20.81 |
| L Yemen, PD | • | • | • |
| LAC | 17.40 | 14.97 | 14.41 |
| (L) | 9.83 | 10.51 | - |
| (M) | 17.82 | 15.23 | 14.41 |
| M Argentina | • | 0.00* | 6.04 |
| M Bahamas | 24.58 | 21.26 | 19.05 |
| M Barbados | 25.21 | 19.78 | 18.67 |
| M Bolivia | • | - | • |
| M Brazil | 0.00* | 0.00* | 2.96 |
| M Chile | 12.09 | 14.51 | 13.18 |
| M Colombia | | | • |
| M Costa Rica | 28.78 | 24.58 | 18.75 |
| M Cuba | | • | • |
| M Dominican Republic | 10.34 | 12.58 | • |
| M Ecuador | 27.06 | 34.71 | 24.45 |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| 5 M El Salvador | | • | • | |
| 5 M Guatemala | • | • | • | |
| 5 L Guyana | 9.83 | 10.51 | • | |
| 5 L Haiti | • | • | • | |
| 5 M Honduras | 21.33 | • | • | |
| 5 M Jamaica | 19.33 | • | • | |
| 5 M Mexico | 18.52 | 18.00 | 11.55 | |
| 5 M Nicaragua | 14.72 | 11.59 | • | |
| 5 M Panama | 16.88 | 13.37 | 15.95 | |
| 5 M Paraguay | 13.34 | 12.88 | • | |
| 5 M Peru | 20.56 | 15.59 | 16.16 | |
| 5 M Suriname | 16.29 | • | • | |
| 5 M Trinidad and Tobago | • | 11.58 | • | |
| 5 M Uruguay | 11.45 | 8.83 | 6.42 | |
| 5 M Venezuela | 16.49 | 19.92 | 19.70 | |
| 6 Eastern Europe | 1.11 | 1.50 | 1.13 | |
| (M) | 1.11 | 1.50 | 1.13 | |
| 6 M Bulgaria | • | • | • | |
| 5 M Czechoslovakia | • | • | - | |
| M German Democratic Republic | • | • | • | |
| M Hungary | • | • | 1.60 | |
| M Poland | • | • | • | |
| M Romania | 2.21 | 3.01 | 1.80 | |
| 6 M Yugoslavia | 0.00* | 0.00* | 0.00* | |

Note: The Regional averages are only for the group of countries that have data for that year; L = low income; M = middle income.

Expenditure 2: Education Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure Summary Table

| | Number | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| ALL DEVELOPING COUNTRIES | 49 | 13.65 | 13,70 | 13.01 |
| Low Income | 15 | 12.40 | 11.10 | 11.27 |
| Middle Income | 34 | 14.20 | 14.85 | 13.78 |
| FRICA | 11 | 15.58 | 16.30 | 14.84 |
| Low Income | 8 | 15.93 | 14.37 | 13,87 |
| middle Income | 3 | 14.64 | 21.46 | 17.43 |
| AST ASIA | 6 | 15.14 | 14.90 | 17.85 |
| Low Income | 1 | 8.87 | 8.31 | 10,42 |
| Middle Income | 5 | 16.39 | 16.21 | 19.34 |
| OUTH ASIA | 6 | 8.29 | 7.21 | 7.94 |
| Low Income | 6 | 8.29 | 7.21 | 7.94 |
| MENA | 12 | 10.77 | 12.17 | 11.37 |
| Middle Income | 12 | 10.77 | 12.17 | 11.37 |
| ASTERN EUROPE | 2 | 1.11 | 1.50 | 0.90 |
| Middle Income | 2 2 | 1.11 | 1.50 | 0.90 |
| AC | 12 | 18.78 | 17.53 | 15.11 |
| Middle Income | 12 | 18.78 | 17.53 | 15.11 |

Note: Includes only the countries with complete data for the periods in the table.

Expenditure 3: Health Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| 1 AFRICA | 5,60 | 4.99 | 5.00 |
| (L) | 5.60 | 4.99 | 5.00 |
| (M) | 6.72 | 5.60 | 6.35 |
| L M Angola | • | • | • |
| L Benin | | | • |
| l M Botswana | 6.34 | 5.38 | 4.97 |
| L Burkina Faso | 6.56 | 5.82 | 6.21 |
| . L Burundi | 7.18 | • | • |
| . M Cameroon | • | 5.11 | 5.11 |
| L Caps Verde | • | • | • |
| L Central African Republic | • | • | • |
| L Chad | 3.75 | • | • |
| L Comoros | • | • | • |
| M Congo, P.R. | • | • | • |
| M Côte d'Ivoire | • | 3.95 | - |
| . L Djibouti | • | • | • |
| . L Equatorial Guinea | • | • | • |
| . L Ethiopia | 4.70 | 3.45 | 3.09 |
| M Gabon | • | - | • |
| L Gambia, The | 8.23 | 7.38 | • |
| L Ghana | 8.29 | 6.96 | 9.80 |
| L Guinea | • | - | • |
| L Guinea-Bissau | • | • | 5.19 |
| L Kenya | 8.01 | 7.83 | 6.43 |
| L Lesotho | 5.46 | • | • |
| L Liberia | 9.26 | 5.20 | ٠ ـ |
| L Madagascar | • | • | • |
| L Malawi | 5.80 | 5.53 | 6.87 |
| L Mali | • | 3.13 | 1.69 |
| L Mauritania | - | | • |
| M Mauritius | 8.15 | 7.48 | 7.71 |
| L L Mozambique | • | • | • |
| L Namibia | • | • | • |
| . L Niger | • | 4.05 | - |
| | 2.25 | ~· ~ | 2.16 |
| L Nigeria L Rwanda | 6.55 | 4.55 | ~ |
| | · · · · · · | - | - |
| L Sao Tome and Principe | 5.95 | 4.69 | • • |
| M Senegal | 4.59 | 4.07 | • • |
| L Sierra Leone | 5.90 | - | - |
| L Somalia | | 1 40 | • |
| L Sudan | 1.56 | 1.40 | 7 50 |
| l M Swaziland | 6.43 | 7.15 | 7.50 |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|
| L Tanzania | 7.01 | 5,96 | 5.66 |
| L Togo | • | • | 3.61 |
| L Uganda | 4.03 | 5.09 | 3.46 |
| L Zaire | 1.51 | 2.47 | |
| L Zambia | 5.79 | 6.05 | 5.84 |
| M Zimbabwe | • | 5.41 | 6.47 |
| outh Asia | 4.65 | 3.91 | 4.10 |
| (L) | 4.65 | 3.91 | 4.10 |
| Bangladesh | 5.37 | 6.37 | 4.97 |
| L Bhutan | • | • | - |
| L India | 2.42 | 1.56 | 2.11 |
| L Myanmar | 6.62 | 5,28 | 7.71 |
| Nepal . | 5.91 | 3.89 | 4.97 |
| L Pakistan | 1.48 | 1.47 | 1.00 |
| Sri Lanka | 6.12 | 4.88 | 3.86 |
| ast Asia | 4.64 | 4.72 | 5.28 |
| (L) | 2.05 | 2.48 | 2.50 |
| (M) | 5.07 | 5.10 | 5.84 |
| China | • | • | • |
| Hong Kong | • | • | • |
| Indonesia | 2.04 | 2.48 | 2.50 |
| Kampuchea | • | • | • |
| Korea, Republic of | 1.00 | 1.22 | 1.44 |
| Lao, PDR | • | • | - |
| Malaysia | 6.88 | 5.12 | • |
| Papua New Guinea | 6.25 | 8.65 | 9.62 |
| Philippines | 4.12 | 4.54 | 5.95 |
| Singapore | 8.50 | 6.96 | 6.47 |
| Taiwan | • | • | • |
| Thailand | 3.66 | 4.09 | 5.69 |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|
| emena | 4,35 | 5.47 | 5.75 |
| (M) | 4.35 | 5.47 | 5.75 |
| (LW) (NW) | | | |
| L Afghanistan | • | 9 | • |
| M Algeria | • | • | - |
| M Bahrain | 8.28 | 7.72 | 6.71 |
| M Cyprus | 6.07 | 6.04 | 6.13 |
| M Egypt, Arab Republic of | 2.68 | • | 2.60 |
| M Greece | 7.92 | 10.34 | • |
| M Iran, Islamic Republic of | 3.17 | 6.39 | 8.12 |
| M Iraq | • | • | • |
| M Israel | 3.77 | 3.57 | 3.43 |
| M Jordan | 4.10 | • | 3.82 |
| M Kuwait | • | 5.12 | 6.50 |
| M Lebanon | • | - | - |
| M Libyan Arab Republic | • | • | |
| M Malta | 8.67 | 10.04 | 8.90 |
| M Morocco | 3.61 | 3.38 | 2.78 |
| M Oman | 3.15 | 2.92 | 4.23 |
| M Portugal | 4.45 | 10.30 | 8.16 |
| M Saudi Arabia | 0.00 | | |
| M Spain | 0.92 | 0.68 | 12.78 |
| M Syrian Arab Republic | 0.82 | 0.82 | |
| M Tunisia | 6.23 | 7.20 | 6.07 |
| M Turkey | 3.01 | 3.58 | 1.81 |
| M Yemen Arab Republic L Yemen, PDR | 2.75 | 3.99 - | 4.26 |
| LAC | 7.47 | 8.89 | 8.63 |
| (L) | 4.75 | 5.62 | - |
| (M) | 7.62 | 9.07 | 8.63 |
| M Argentina | • | 0.00* | 1.28 |
| M Bahamas | 13.51 | 14.48 | 14.53 |
| M Barbados | 11.60 | 11.19 | 11.53 |
| f Bolivia | • | • | • |
| M Brazil | 0.00* | 8.00 | 6.40 |
| f Chile | 6.99 | 7.37 | 6.07 |
| M Colombia | • | • | • |
| M Costa Rica | 4.50 | 28.74 | 22.93 |
| M Cuba | • | • | • |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| M Dominican Republic | 6.78 | 9.30 | • |
| M Ecuador | 7.29 | 7.84 | 7.31 |
| M El Salvador | 8.17 | 8.97 | 5.87 |
| M Guatemala | • | • | • |
| L Guyana | | | |
| L Haiti | 44 74 | | |
| M Honduras | 12.79 | - | • |
| M Jamaica | 9.26 | 0.40 | 1 00 |
| M Mexico | 4.32 | 2.40 | 1.38 |
| M Nicaragua | 8.46 14.49 | 14.38 | 16 77 |
| M Panama | 2.77 | 12.71 3.59 | 15.77 |
| M Paraguay M Peru | 4.67 | 5.60 | 6.01 |
| M Surineme | 8.65 | 3.00 | 0.01 |
| M Trinidad and Tobago | 0.05 | 5.78 | - |
| M Uruguay | 3.94 | 4.89 | 4.05 |
| M Venezuela | 9.06 | 8.82 | 9.00 |
| Eastern Europe | 12.50 | 0.32 | 1.44 |
| (U) | 12.50 | 0.32 | 1.44 |
| M Bulgaria | • | • | • |
| M Czechoslovakia | • | • | • |
| M German Democratic Republic | • | • | • |
| M Hungary | • | - | 3.56 |
| M Poland | • | • | • |
| M Romania | 0.35 | 0.63 | 0.76 |
| M Yugoslavia | 24.65 | 0.00* | 0.00* |

Note: The Regional averages are only for the group of countries that have data for that year: L = low income; M = middle income.

^{*}Indicates a number less than 0.005.

Expenditure 4: Health Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure Summary Table

| | Number | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| ALL DEVELOPING COUNTRIES | 49 | 6.03 | 6.23 | 6.30 |
| Low Income | 15 | 5.34 | 4.84 | 5.10 |
| Middle Income | 34 | 6.33 | 6.83 | 6.83 |
| AFRICA | 11 | 6.47 | 6.06 | 6.14 |
| Low Income | 8 | 6.27 | 5.84 | 5.92 |
| Middle Income | 3 | 6.97 | 6.67 | 6.73 |
| EAST ASIA | 6 | 4.26 | 4.66 | 5.28 |
| Low Income | 1 | 2.05 | 2.48 | 4.50 |
| Middle Income | 5 | 4.71 | 5.09 | 5.83 |
| SOUTH ASIA | 6 | 4.65 | 3.91 | 4.10 |
| Low Income | 6 | 4.65 | 3.91 | 4.10 |
| emena | 12 | 4.51 | 5.48 | 6.11 |
| Middle Income | 12 | 4.51 | 5.48 | 6.11 |
| ASTERN EUROPE | 2 | 12.50 | 0.32 | 0.38 |
| Middle Income | 2 | 12.50 | 0.32 | 0.38 |
| AC | 12 | 7.38 | 10.08 | 9.24 |
| Middle Income | 12 | 7.38 | 10.08 | 9.24 |

Note: The summary table includes <u>only</u> the countries with complete data for the periods in the table.

124
Expenditure 5: Other Welfare Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|
| AFRICA | 7.88 | 7.70 | 7.70 |
| (L) | 5.92 | 5.48 | 6.37 |
| (M) | 17.14 | 10.81 | 10.90 |
| M Angola | • | • | • |
| L. Benin | • | • | • |
| M Botswana | 13.22 | 9.26 | 8.66 |
| L Burkina Faso | 1.93 | 9.90 | 9.98 |
| . Burundi | 6.47 | • | • |
| 1 Cameroon | • | 11.22 | 15.20 |
| L Cape Verde | • | • | • |
| L Central African Republic | • | - | • |
| L Chad | 3,29 | • | • |
| L Comoros | • | • | • |
| M Congo, P.R. | • | • | • |
| f Côte d'Ivoire | • | 5.69 | • |
| L Djibouti | • | • | • |
| . Equatorial Guinea | • | • | • |
| Ethiopia | 6.43 | 6.24 | 9.62 |
| Gabon | • | • | |
| L Gambia, The | 6.37 | 3.62 | - |
| L Ghana | 14.92 | 9.43 | 8.54 |
| . Guinea | • | • | - |
| . Guinea-Bissau | • | • | 8.51 |
| Kenya | 5.21 | 7.59 | 6,60 |
| L Lesotho | 10.72 | • | |
| Liberia | 3.09 | 6.69 | - |
| Madagascar | 3.07 | • | - |
| . Malawi | 5.12 | 4.36 | 2.43 |
| L Mali | | 3.95 | 7.06 |
| . Mauritania | • | • | 7.00 |
| Mauritius | 33.85 | 22.17 | 19.75 |
| . Mozambique | • | | 27.13 |
| . Namibia | - | _ | - |
| Niger | - | 5.98 | • |
| | 6.18 | J.70 | 0.51 |
| . Nigeria . Rwanda | 2.80 | 4.99 | 0.51 |
| | 2.00 | +.77 - | • |
| Sao Tome and Principe | 9.39 | 11.67 | • |
| Senegal | 9.39 3.57 | 11.0/ | • |
| . Sierra Leone . Somalia | 5.63 | • | • |
| | | 0.95 | • |
| . Sudan | 11.24 | 0.95 | • |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| M Swaziland | 12.11 | 7.43 | 5.51 |
| L Tanzania | 4,11 | 4.83 | 4.19 |
| L Togo | • | • | 10.50 |
| L Uganda | 6.70 | 6.20 | 5.12 |
| L Zaire | 4.79 | 2.31 | • |
| L Zambia | 3.97 | 5.15 | 3.35 |
| M Zimbabwe | • | 8.21 | 5.40 |
| South Asia | 9.04 | 6.26 | 9.11 |
| (L) | 9.04 | 6.26 | 9.11 |
| L Bangladesh | 7.22 | 0.30 | 9.84 |
| L Bhutan | • | • | • |
| L India | 3.08 | 4.26 | 5.01 |
| Myanmar | 9.13 | 11.37 | 9.87 |
| L Nepal | 3.14 | 2.31 | 7.34 |
| . Pakistan | 5.95 | 5.96 | 12.22 |
| . Sri Lanka | 25.72 | 13.37 | 10.35 |
| Gast Asia | 6.47 | 6.51 | 5.19 |
| (L) | 1.93 | 2.82 | 2.78 |
| (M) | 7.23 | 7.13 | 5.67 |
| China | _ | - | |
| I Hong Kong | • | | - |
| . Indonesia | 1.93 | 2.82 | 2.78 |
| Kampuchea | | | |
| Korea, Republic of | 7.25 | 8.24 | 7.78 |
| Lao, PDR | • | • | • |
| Malaysia | 5.36 | 7.60 | - |
| Papua New Guinea | 7.61 | 5.03 | 4.32 |
| Philippines | 4.25 | 7.39 | 4.95 |
| Singapore | 10.79 | 9.03 | 6.37 |
| Taiwan | • | • | • |
| 1 Thailand | 8.10 | 5.48 | 4.92 |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|
| EMENA | 18.59 | 19.67 | 17.64 |
| (M) | 18.59 | 19.67 | 17.64 |
| L Afghanistan | • | • | • |
| M Algeria | • | • | • |
| M Bahrain | 11.67 | 21.53 | 10.48 |
| M Cyprus | 27.38 | 26.18 | 24.55 |
| M Egypt, Arab Republic of | 14.94 | • | 22.64 |
| M Greece | 29.61 | 33.15 | • |
| M Iran, Islamic Republic of | 8.51 | 9.79 | 15.04 |
| M Iraq | • | • | • |
| M Israel | 16.98 | 15.02 | 16.58 |
| M Jordan | 12.77 | • | 11.00 |
| M Kuwait | • | 13.93 | 19.63 |
| M Lebanon | • | • | • |
| M Libyan Arab Republic | 4.0.00 | - | • |
| M Malta | 40.05 | 37.13 | 39.68 |
| M Morocco | 6.60 | 7.67 | 7.15 |
| M Oman | 2.12 | 2.70 | 3.17 |
| M Portugal | 31.01 | 27.59 | 25.23 |
| M Saudi Arabia | e. 20 | | |
| M Spain | 54.38 | 61.31 | 41.42 |
| M Syrian Arab Republic | 9.68 | 12.89 | - |
| M Tunisia | 26.21 | 16.57 | 22.11 |
| M Turkey | 3.81 | 6.18 | 3.71 |
| M Yemen Arab Republic L Yemen, PDR | 1.74 | 3.42 | 2.17 |
| | | | |
| LAC | 18.74 | 17.88 | 20.92 |
| (L) | 19.39 | 18.80 | 20.92 |
| (M) | 6.95 | 3.16 | • |
| M Argentina | • | 28.57 | 33.45 |
| M Bahamas | 6.90 | 6.70 | 11.88 |
| M Barbados | 18.02 | 22.92 | 24.73 |
| M Bolivia | | | |
| M Brazil | 50.00 | 32.00 | 23.83 |
| M Chile | 30.10 | 37.95 | 44.46 |
| M Colombia | | • | • |
| M Costa Rica | 30.17 | 11.36 | 18.75 |
| M Cuba | • | • | • |
| M Dominican Republic | 18.71 | 14.69 | • |
| M Ecuador | 1.04 | 1.27 | 0.91 |

| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|----------|
| M El Salvador | 8.50 | 7.33 | 3.77 |
| 5 M Guatemala | • | • | • |
| 5 L Guyana | 6.95 | 3.16 | • |
| L Haiti | - | • | • |
| M Honduras | 15.82 | • | • |
| M Jamaica | 10.80 | • | • |
| M Mexico | 24.69 | 19.33 | 11.83 |
| M Nicaragua | 27.97 | 7.36 | ` |
| M Panama | 12.39 | 14.29 | 17.38 |
| M Paraguay | 20.68 | 19.59 | • |
| M Peru | • | • | • |
| M Suriname | 16.26 | • | • |
| M Trinidad and Tobago | • | 17.29 | - |
| M Uruguay | 45.82 | 49.24 | 49.51 |
| M Venezuela | 8.35 | 10.97 | 10.46 |
| Eastern Europe | 23.20 | 11.75 | 19.02 |
| (M) | 23.20 | 11.75 | 19.02 |
| H Bulgaria | • | - | • |
| M Czechoslovakia | • | • | • |
| M German Democratic Republic | • | • | • |
| M Hungary | • | - | 27.94 |
| M Poland | • | • | • |
| M Romania | 12.61 | 15.45 | 22.13 |
| M Yugoslavia | 33.78 | 8.05 | 6.99 |

Note: The Regional averages are only for the group of countries that have data for that year; L = low income; M = middle income.

Other welfare includes social security and welfare, housing and community development, and recreational, cultural and religious affairs and services as classified by the IMF Government Financial Statistics Yearbook.

Expenditure 6: Other Welfare Expenditure as Percent of Total Government Expenditure
Summary Table

| | Number | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| ALL DEVELOPING COUNTRIES | 48 | 14.89 | 13.33 | 13.08 |
| Low Income | 15 | 6.97 | 6.27 | 7.15 |
| Middle Income | 33 | 18.48 | 16.54 | 15.77 |
| AFRICA | 11 | 9.78 | 8.41 | 7.62 |
| Low Income | 8 | 6.05 | 6.71 | 6.23 |
| Middle Income | 3 | 19.73 | 12.95 | 11.31 |
| EAST ASIA | 6 | 6.66 | 6.33 | 5.19 |
| Low Income | 1 | 1.93 | 2.82 | 2.78 |
| Middle Income | 5 | 7.60 | 7.04 | 5.67 |
| SOUTH ASIA | 6 | 9.04 | 6.26 | 9.11 |
| Low Income | 6 | 9.04 | 6.26 | 9.11 |
| EMENA | 12 | 19.20 | 19.59 | 17.61 |
| Middle Income | 12 | 19.20 | 19.59 | 17.61 |
| EASTERN EUROPE | 2 | 23.20 | 11.75 | 14.56 |
| Middle Income | 2 | 23.20 | 11.75 | 14.56 |
| LAC | 11 | 21.45 | 19.39 | 19.78 |
| Middle Income | 11 | 21.45 | 19.39 | 19.78 |

Note: The summary table includes <u>only</u> the countries with complete data for the periods in the table.

Other welfare includes social security and welfare, housing and community development, and recreational, cultural and religious affairs and services as classified by the IMF Government Financial Statistics.

Expenditure 7: Interest Payments as Percent of Total Government Expenditure
Summary Table

| | Number | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
|--------------------------|--------|------|-------|-------|
| ALL DEVELOPING COUNTRIES | 44 | 4.70 | 6.85 | 12.06 |
| Low Income | 10 | 6.06 | 8.70 | 12.49 |
| Middle Income | 34 | 4.30 | 6.40 | 11.95 |
| AFRICA | 9 | 4.48 | 7.40 | 11.24 |
| Low Income | 6 | 4.95 | 8.45 | 11.66 |
| Middle Income | 3 | 3.57 | 5.30 | 10.42 |
| EAST ASIA | 6 | 5.27 | 7.40 | 12.16 |
| Low Income | 1 | 1.51 | 3.70 | 7.79 |
| Middle Income | 5 | 6.02 | 8.14 | 13.03 |
| SOUTH ASIA | 3 | 9.78 | 10.88 | 15.73 |
| Low Income | 3 3 | 9.78 | 10.88 | 15.73 |
| EMENA | 14 | 2.64 | 4.14 | 8.44 |
| Middle Income | 14 | 2.64 | 4.14 | 8.44 |
| EASTERN EUROPE | 0 | - | - | - |
| Middle Income | 0 | - | • | - |
| LAC | 12 | 5.71 | 8.24 | 15.93 |
| Middle Income | 12 | 5.71 | 8.24 | 15.93 |

Note: The summary table includes only the countries with complete data for the periods in the table.

PRE Working Paper Series

| | I itte | Author | Date | Contact for paper |
|--------|--|--|------------|----------------------------|
| WPS633 | The Macroeconomics of the Public Sector Deficit: The Case of Thailand | Virabongse Ramangkura Bhanupongse Nidhiprabha | March 1991 | R. Luz 34303 |
| WPS634 | Trends in Developing Country Exports, 1963-88 | Bela Balassa | March 1991 | WDR Office 31393 |
| WPS635 | Exchange Rates and Foreign Trade in Korea | Bela Balassa | March 1991 | C. Cuskelly-Young 39413 |
| WPS636 | Economic Integration in Eastern Europe | Bela Balassa | March 1991 | C. Cuskelly-Young 39413 |
| WPS637 | Poverty in Poland, 1978-88 | Branko Milanovic | March 1991 | WDR Office 31393 |
| WPS638 | Researching the Trade-Productivity Link: New Directions | James Tybout | March 1991 | D. Ballantyne 37947 |
| WPS639 | The High Cost of Protecting Uruguay's Automotive Industry | Wendy E. Takacs | March 1991 | D. Ballantyne 37947 |
| WPS640 | The Impact of Policy in African Agriculture: An Empirical Investigation | William Jaeger า | March 1991 | A. Yideru 34663 |
| WPS641 | Intertemporal Substitution in Consumption: Evidence for Some High- and Middle-Income Countries | Karsten N. Pedersen | April 1991 | M. Hileman 31284 |
| WPS642 | How a Change in Brazil's Sugar Policies Would Affect the World Sugar Market | Brent Borrell | April 1991 | A. Kitson-Walters 33712 |
| WPS643 | Regional Integration among Developing Countries, Revisited | Andras Inotai | April 1991 | D. Ballantyne 37947 |
| WPS644 | Trade and Payments Arrangements in Post-CMEA Eastern and Central Europe | Constantine Michalopoulos David Tarr | April 1991 | M. Colinet 34698 |
| WPS645 | Poverty, Policy, and Industrialization: Lessons from the Distant Past | Ben Polak Jeffrey G. Williamson | April 1991 | WDR Office 31393 |
| WPS646 | The Developmental Effectiveness of Aid to Africa | Tony Killick | April 1991 | S. King-Watson 33730 |
| WPS647 | Growth Rates and Aggregate Welfare: An International Comparison | Nanak Kakwani | April 1991 | B. Rosa 33751 |
| WPS648 | Who Paid the Bill? Adjustment and Poverty in Brazil, 1980-95 | M. Louise Fox Samuel A. Morley | April 1991 | WDR Office 31393 |

PRE Working Paper Series

| | Ittle | Author | <u>Date</u> | Contact for paper |
|--------|--|--|-------------|-------------------------|
| WPS649 | An Observation on the Bias in Clinic-based Estimates of Malnutrition Rates | Margaret E. Grosh Kristin Fox Maria Jackson | April 1991 | B. Diallo 30997 |
| WPS650 | Administrative Valuation of Soviet Agricultural Land: Results Using Lithuanian Production Data | Karen Brooks | April 1991 | C. Spooner 30464 |
| WPS651 | Taxation of Financial Assets in Developing Countries | Christophe Chamley | April 1991 | A. Bhalla 37699 |
| WPS652 | Demographic Response to Economic Shock | Kenneth Hill | April 1991 | WDR Office 31393 |
| WPS653 | The Effects of Option-Hedging on the Costs of Domestic Price Stabilization Schemes | | April 1991 | D. Gustafson 33714 |
| WPS654 | Reflections on Credit Policy in Developing Countries: Its Effect on Private Investment | Mansoor Dailami Marcelo Giugale | April 1991 | M. Raggambi 37657 |
| WPS655 | Interest Rate Policy in Egypt: Its Role in Stabilization and Adjustment | Mansoor Dailami Hinh T. Dinh | April 1991 | M. Raggambi 37657 |
| WPS656 | Relative Deprivation and Migration: Theory, Evidence, and Policy Implications | Oded Stark J. Edward Taylor | April 1991 | M. Felix 33724 |
| WPS657 | Distributional Aspects of Debt Adjustment | Ishac Diwan Thierry Verdier | April 1991 | S. King-Watson 33730 |
| WPS658 | Fiscal Policy with Fixed Nominal Exchange Rates: Côte d'Ivoire | Christophe Chamley Hafez Ghanem | April 1991 | Raquel Luz 34303 |
| WPS659 | Inflation and Growth in the Transition from Socialism: The Case of Bulgaria | Andrés Solimano | April 1991 | E. Khine 37471 |
| WPS660 | The Development of the Colombian Cut Flower Industry | José A. Mendez | May 1991 | N. Artis 37947 |
| WPS661 | The Bretton Woods Agencies and Sub-Saharan Africa in the 1990s: Facing the Tough Questions | Richard E. Feinberg | May 1991 | S. King-Watson 33730 |
| WPS662 | Trends in Social Indicators and Social Sector Financing | Jacques van der Gaag Elene Makonnen Pierre Englebert | May 1991 | B. Rosa 33751 |